

Checklist of Seedplant holdings of the UBD Herbarium (UBDH), with 234 new plant records for Brunei Darussalam

Azim Zamri¹ and J.W.F. Slik*

¹*Environmental and Life Sciences, Faculty of Science, Universiti Brunei Darussalam, Jalan Tungku Link, Gadong, BE1410, Brunei Darussalam*

*corresponding author email: ferryslik@hotmail.com

Abstract

Here we provide a checklist of all seed plant collections (Angiosperms and Gymnosperms) present in the UBD Herbarium (UBDH). The plants are arranged in alphabetical order by family, genus and species, using the latest taxonomic classifications. UBDH contained a total of 5271 databased seed plant collections (1060 fertile, and 4211 sterile), consisting of 1386 species from 130 families. The collections covered only a limited part of Brunei Darussalam, being concentrated near the easily accessible coastal zones of Muara, Tutong and Belait, as well as near the Kuala Belalong Field Study Centre in Temburong. Because the majority of collections in UBDH came from permanent forest plots, the collections are dominated by tree families, with Dipterocarpaceae both the most collected and species rich family. We found 234 species in UBDH that were not listed in the Brunei checklist and are potentially new records for Brunei Darussalam. This would increase the known number of seed plants in Brunei by ca. 5%. The high number of new species records suggests that the Brunei seed plant flora is still incompletely known.

Index Terms: Brunei Darussalam; Brunei checklist; UBDH holdings; new species records; UBD Herbarium; seed plants.

1. Introduction

The UBD Herbarium (UBDH) was established in 1994 with the purpose of having a permanent collection of dried plants that allows students and staff to further their research. A detailed description of the UBDH history, aims and future development is provided by Polgar *et al.*¹ The current herbarium has 9862 databased plant specimens, mostly from Brunei Darussalam. Of these, 5271 specimens are seed plants.

The aim of this study was to produce a complete checklist of all seed plant (Gymnosperm and Angiosperm) species present in the UBD herbarium, provide a map with collecting localities, determine the most commonly collected and species rich families, and check for new species records for Brunei Darussalam.

2. Materials and Methods

The checklist was based on an existing specimen data base that was available in Microsoft Excel (see *Figure 1* and *Table 1*). This database contained all 9862 specimens stored inside the herbarium cabinets. About 16,000 specimens of trees from Indonesia, 1000 specimens of ferns from China and Sarawak, and several hundred specimens that had not yet been entered into the main collection and data base were not included in the present checklist. Since we focused on seed plants only, algae, bryophytes, lycophytes and ferns present in the original database were excluded, leaving 5271 seed plant specimens for the current checklist.

The checklist was organized alphabetically by family and within families alphabetically by genus and species. The classification of the plants followed the latest Angiosperm Phylogeny Group

classification.² Synonymy issues were resolved using the The Plant List³ and the Global Biodiversity Information Facility (GBIF).⁴ For each species we extracted the following data from the original specimen data base:

- [Family Name]
- [Genus] [Species] [Author] [Reference] [Native or Not]
- [Local Name] [Growth Form] [Location]
- [Habitat] [Elevation] [Collection numbers]

Example:

ACANTHACEAE

Acanthus ilicifolius L. (Sp. Pl. 639 [1753])
[Native]

Local Name: Jerudu; **Growth Form:** Small Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Disturbed Mangrove Forest, On Muddy Soils, River Bank and Fringe; **Elevation:** 8 m above seas level (asl); **Collections:** DIBS-5, JOR1.

Not all information for each category (*i.e.* local name, growth form, *etc.*) was present for each species in the data base. In such cases the

information was obtained from GBIF⁴ and the Brunei checklist.⁵ Species that were not identified with certainty (indicated by a question mark in the original data base) were omitted from the checklist. New species observations for Brunei were determined by comparing our checklist with the existing checklist of Brunei.⁵ Species not found in the Brunei checklist⁵ were considered new species observations. Since many collections in the UBD herbarium are sterile, identifications are all subject to some uncertainty. However, it is important to have this preliminary information available to researchers and government agencies as a working list.

Most specimens were geo-referenced in the original data base, either because the original collectors provided GPS coordinates with their collections, or by using location information provided on the specimen labels in combination with Google Earth Pro⁶ to extract the location coordinates. We used this information to create a collection distribution map by superimposing a scatter plot of the collection coordinates on top of a map of Brunei Darussalam.

	A	B	C	D	E	F
1	RecordNo	Family	Genus	Species	Species complete	Author
716	U/02482	Asparagaceae	Dracaena	angustifolia	Asparagaceae/Dracaena/Dracaena_angustifolia	Roxb.
717	U/02483	Asparagaceae	Dracaena	angustifolia	Asparagaceae/Dracaena/Dracaena_angustifolia	Roxb.
718	S/00518	Asparagaceae	Dracaena	angustifolia?	Asparagaceae/Dracaena/Dracaena_angustifolia?	(Medik.) Roxb.
719	U/00546	Asparagaceae	Dracaena	elliptica	Asparagaceae/Dracaena/Dracaena_elliptica	Thunb. & Dalm.
720	U/00547	Asparagaceae	Dracaena	elliptica	Asparagaceae/Dracaena/Dracaena_elliptica	Thunb. & Dalm.
721	U/02484	Asparagaceae	Dracaena	elliptica	Asparagaceae/Dracaena/Dracaena_elliptica	Thunb.
722	U/02485	Asparagaceae	Dracaena	elliptica	Asparagaceae/Dracaena/Dracaena_elliptica	Thunb.
723	S/01010	Asparagaceae	Dracaena	sp	Asparagaceae/Dracaena/Dracaena_sp	
724	U/02486	Asparagaceae	Dracaena	sp	Asparagaceae/Dracaena/Dracaena_sp	
725	U/02487	Asparagaceae	Dracaena	sp	Asparagaceae/Dracaena/Dracaena_sp	
726	U/02488	Asparagaceae	Dracaena	sp	Asparagaceae/Dracaena/Dracaena_sp	
727	U/02489	Asparagaceae	Dracaena	sp	Asparagaceae/Dracaena/Dracaena_sp	
728	F/00595	Aspleniaceae	Asplenium	affine	Aspleniaceae/Asplenium/Asplenium_affine	Sw.
729	F/00607	Aspleniaceae	Asplenium	affine	Aspleniaceae/Asplenium/Asplenium_affine	Sw.
730	F/00608	Aspleniaceae	Asplenium	affine	Aspleniaceae/Asplenium/Asplenium_affine	Sw.
731	F/00609	Aspleniaceae	Asplenium	affine	Aspleniaceae/Asplenium/Asplenium_affine	Sw.
732	F/00623	Aspleniaceae	Asplenium	macrophyllum	Aspleniaceae/Asplenium/Asplenium_macrophyllum	Sw.
733	F/00624	Aspleniaceae	Asplenium	nidus	Aspleniaceae/Asplenium/Asplenium_nidus	L.
734	F/00625	Aspleniaceae	Asplenium	nidus	Aspleniaceae/Asplenium/Asplenium_nidus	L.

Figure 1. The raw Excel database of the plants in UBD Herbarium where ferns (in red text) are excluded and an example of an unconfirmed species indicated in yellow.

3. Results and Discussion

A total of 5271 of the 9862 databased collections belonged to seed plants. Of these 1060 were fertile collections mostly collected during botanical surveys, while 4211 were sterile and mostly collected from permanent forest plots.

The collections cover only a limited part of Brunei Darussalam, being concentrated near the easily accessible coastal zones of Muara, Tutong and Belait, as well as near the Kuala Belalong Field Study Centre in Temburong (see **Figure 2**).

Very few collections have been made in the interior of Brunei.

The 5271 seed plant collections in UBDH consisted of 1386 species belonging to 130 families (see *Appendix 1*). Most of the species were collected from Temburong and Belait districts (see *Figure 3*), which is linked to the presence of several permanent forest plots there. Because the majority of collections in UBDH come from permanent forest plots, the collections are dominated by tree families, with Dipterocarpaceae both the most collected and species rich family (see *Figure 4*).

We found 234 species in UBDH that were not listed in the Brunei checklist⁵ (see *Table 2*). These are potentially new records for Brunei Darussalam. We have to be cautious because a

majority of these new records were represented by sterile material, introducing uncertainty in their identification accuracy. If all 234 new species records are confirmed, it would increase the known Brunei seed plant flora by ca. 5%. Despite the uncertainty in species identifications, the high number of new species records does suggest that the Brunei seed plant flora is still incompletely known. As a first step to overcome this, a combined checklist of the holdings of the Brunei National Herbarium (BRUN) and UBDH would form an useful update of the existing Brunei checklist.⁵ Furthermore, a coordinated collecting effort, with emphasis on as yet unvisited locations in Brunei, is essential to increase our knowledge of the Brunei seed plant flora.

Table 1. List of information provided in the Excel specimen database.

Specimen details	Collection details	Location	Extra details
Record number	Collector's name	Country	Loan to
Family – Genus – Species	Collector number	Province – District – Sub district	Loan date and return date
Vernacular name	Collector suffix	Location details	Type status
Sublevel category and sublevel name	Collection date	Geology	Duplicate institutes
Vegetation type and Habitat	Received date	Altitude	Cabinet store number
Species author and reference	Identified by and Identification date	Elevation	Duplication number
Uses and plant notes	Previously identified by and identification date	Longitude	Index number
Previous family – genus – species name		Latitude	Picture

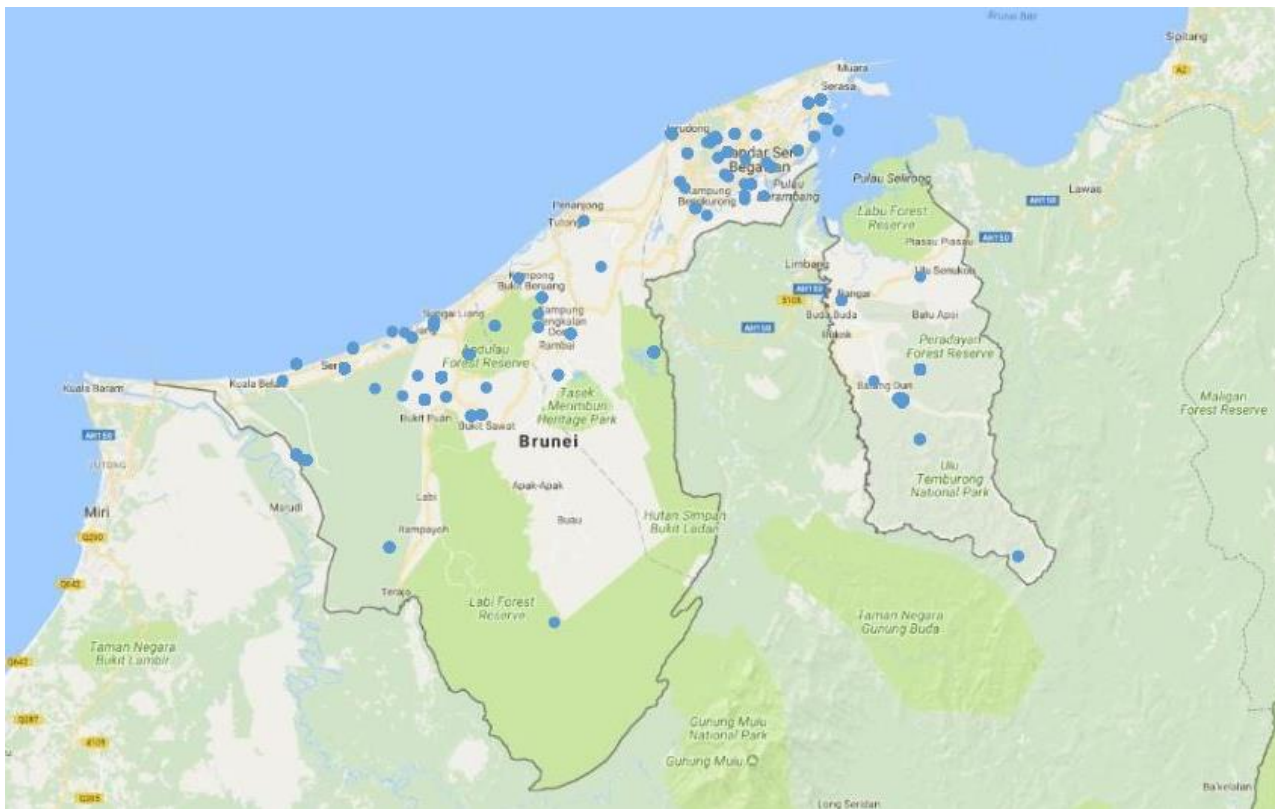


Figure 2. Collection localities of 1183 plant collections present in UBDH.

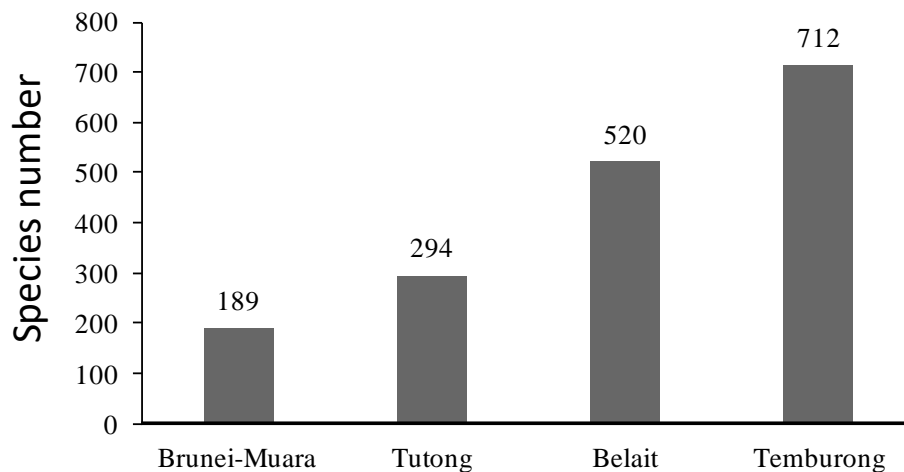


Figure 3. The number of species per district present in the UBDH.

Acknowledgements

We would like to thank the following volunteers for their enthusiasm in databasing the 9862 plant collections in UBDH: Dewi Norsaleha Bte Abdulla Duat, Diyana Zafirah Bte Kamis, Hanisha Bte Hashim, Joshua Andrew Maltby-Gander, Noor Anasuha Bte Rosli@Shahrina,

Norhaslinda Bte Wasli, Nur Amal Nazira Bte Zaman, Nur Hafidzah Bte Hanafi, Nurhazwani Bte Sirun, Nurul Amirah Bte Ishak/Asahak, Nurul Atiqah Bte Brahim, Nurul Hazlina Bte Zaini, Nuryusreen Ardene Bte Kipli/Zulkifli, and Sumi Yuami. Many UBD staff of the Faculty of Science (FOS) actively contributed at

administrative, technical, and logistical levels. In particular, we wish to thank: Hj Mohd Jamil Bin Dato Hj Abd Hamid (laboratory superintendent), Ong Bee Ling (chief technician), Helen Y. K. Pang (former curatorial assistant), Ting Wei (technician), and Abby Tan (Dean). Thanks also

to the UBD Estate Department, for their assistance with maintaining the UBDH infrastructure, and the National Herbarium of Brunei (BRUN) for their help in identifying many of the UBDH plant collections.

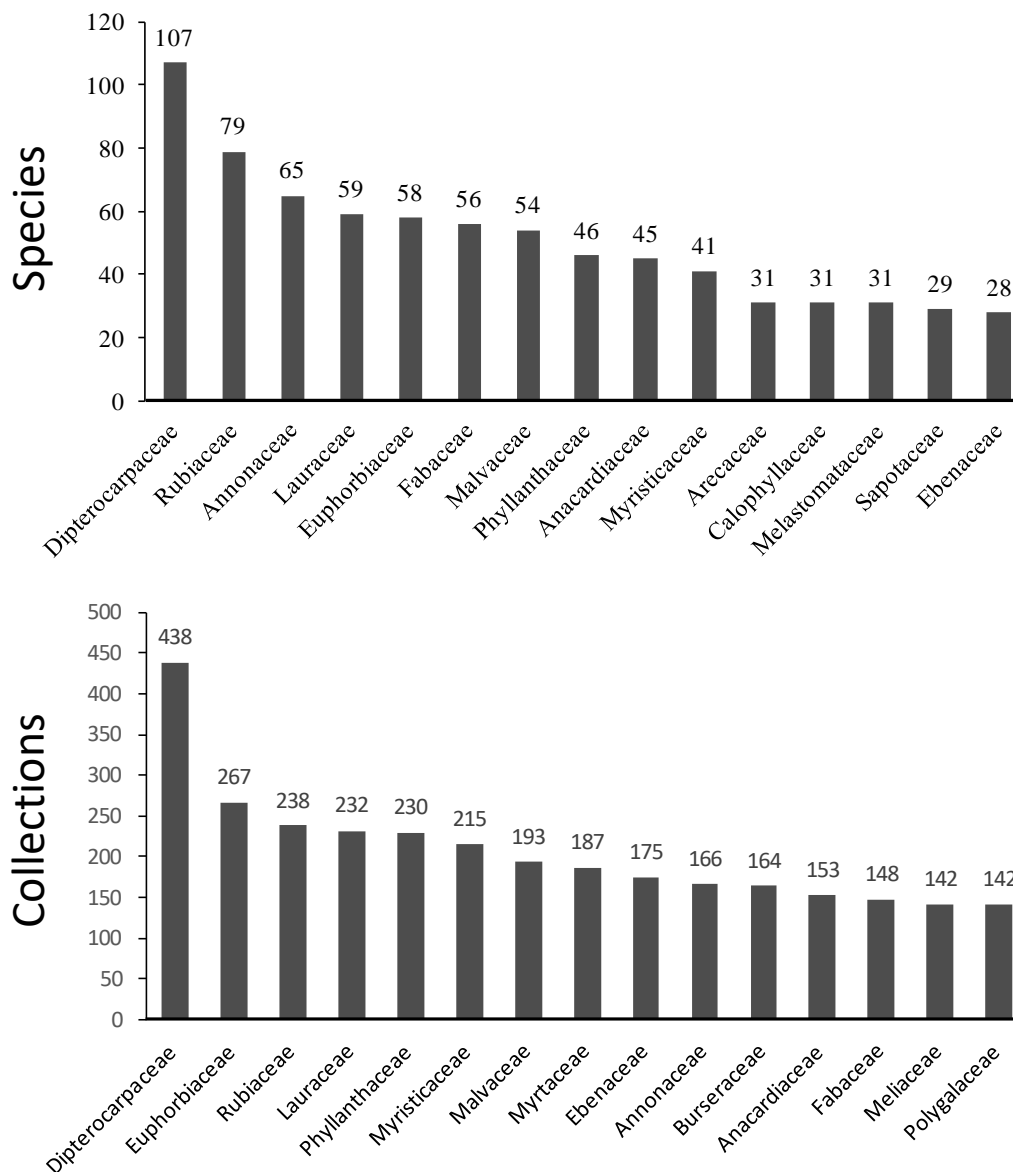


Figure 4. The top 15 most collected and species rich families in the UBDH.

References

- [1] G. Polgar, *et al.*, "The Universiti Brunei Darussalam biological collections: History, present assets, and future development", *Raffles Bulletin of Zoology*, **2018**, 66, 320-336, 2018.
- [2] APG-IV, "An update of the Angiosperm Phylogeny Group classification for the orders and families of flowering plants: APG IV", *Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society*, **2016**, 181, 1-20.

- [3] “The Plant List, a working list of all plant species”, **2013**, version 1.1. <http://www.theplantlist.org/> [Accessed 20 April 2018].
- [4] “Global Biodiversity Information Facility”, **1999**. <https://www.gbif.org/> [Accessed 20 April 2018].
- [5] M. J. E. Coode *et al.*, “A checklist of the flowering plants and gymnosperms of Brunei Darussalam”, **1996**, Darusima Trading and Printing Co.
- [6] “Google Earth Pro”, **2018**, version 7.3.1.4507 (64-bit), Google Incl. <https://www.google.com/earth/download/gep/agree.html> [Accessed 20 April 2018].

Appendix 1 (122 pages) has been published as a separate document.

Table 2. Species available in UBDH but absent in BRUN checklist.

FAMILY	GENUS
ACANTHACEAE	<i>Clinacanthus nutans</i>
ACHARIACEAE	<i>Hydnocarpus sumatrana</i>
	<i>Ryparosa baccaureoides</i>
	<i>Trichadenia philippinensis</i>
ACTINIDIACEAE	<i>Saurauia glabra</i>
	<i>Saurauia longipetiolata</i>
	<i>Saurauia subcordata</i>
ANACARDIACEAE	<i>Buchanania insignis</i>
	<i>Drimycarpus luridus</i>
	<i>Gluta macrocarpa</i>
	<i>Gluta oba</i>
	<i>Mangifera blommesteinii</i>
	<i>Mangifera torquenda</i>
	<i>Melanochyla angustifolia</i>
	<i>Melanochyla caesia</i>
	<i>Melanochyla densiflora</i>
	<i>Melanochyla minutiflora</i>
	<i>Melanochyla tomentosa</i>
	<i>Parishia insignis</i>
	<i>Semecarpus euodiifolius</i>
	<i>Semecarpus minutipetalus</i>
ANISOPHYLLEACEAE	<i>Anisophyllea beccariana</i>
ANNONACEAE	<i>Drepananthus deltoideus</i>
	<i>Goniothalamus megalocalyx</i>
	<i>Goniothalamus parallelovenius</i>
	<i>Goniothalamus roseus</i>
	<i>Goniothalamus tapisoides</i>
	<i>Monocarpia euneura</i>
	<i>Polyalthia bullata</i>
	<i>Polyalthia obliqua</i>
	<i>Polyalthia sclerophylla</i>
	<i>Polyalthia xanthopetala</i>
	<i>Popowia fusca</i>
	<i>Popowia hirta</i>

	<i>Sageraea sarawakensis</i>
	<i>Xylopi caudata</i>
	<i>Xylopi elliptica</i>
APOCYNACEAE	<i>Alstonia iwahigensis</i>
	<i>Kibatalia villosa</i>
	<i>Tabernaemontana divaricata</i>
AQUIFOLIACEAE	<i>Ilex sclerophylloides</i>
ARACEAE	<i>Cryptocoryne cordata</i>
ASTERACEAE	<i>Blumea balsamifera</i>
	<i>Centratherum punctatum</i>
	<i>Elephantopus mollis</i>
	<i>Helianthus annuus</i>
BIGNONIACEAE	<i>Bignonia corymbosa</i>
BONNETIACEAE	<i>Ploiarium alternifolium</i>
BURSERACEAE	<i>Canarium divergens</i>
	<i>Dacryodes nervosa</i>
CALOPHYLLACEAE	<i>Calophyllum stipitatum</i>
	<i>Calophyllum sundaicum</i>
	<i>Kayea grandis</i>
	<i>Mesua beccariana</i>
	<i>Mesua ferrea</i>
CELASTRACEAE	<i>Euonymus Indicus</i>
	<i>Lophopetalum pachyphyllum</i>
CHRYSOBALANACEAE	<i>Atuna nannodes</i>
	<i>Parinari rigida</i>
CLUSIACEAE	<i>Garcinia blumei</i>
	<i>Garcinia brevipes</i>
	<i>Garcinia caudiculata</i>
	<i>Garcinia forbesii</i>
	<i>Garcinia havilandii</i>
	<i>Garcinia minimiflora</i>
	<i>Garcinia miquelii</i>
CONVULVULACEAE	<i>Merremia tridentata</i>
CORNACEAE	<i>Alangium nobile</i>
	<i>Mastixia glauca</i>
	<i>Mastixia macrocarpa</i>
	<i>Mastixia rostrata</i>
DILLENACEAE	<i>Dillenia ovata</i>
	<i>Dillenia philippinensis</i>
DIPTEROCARPACEAE	<i>Hopea dryobalanoides</i>
	<i>Shorea palembanica</i>
	<i>Vatica hulletii</i>
EBENACEAE	<i>Diospyros clementium</i>
	<i>Diospyros fusiformis</i>
	<i>Diospyros lanceifolia</i>
	<i>Diospyros macrophylla</i>
	<i>Diospyros maritima</i>
	<i>Diospyros muricata</i>
	<i>Diospyros oligantha</i>

	<i>Diospyros ridleyi</i>
	<i>Diospyros subrhomboidea</i>
ERIOCAULACEAE	<i>Eriocaulon sexangulare</i>
ESCALLONIACEAE	<i>Polyosma borneensis</i>
	<i>Polyosma kingiana</i>
EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Agrostistachys Indica</i>
	<i>Hevea brasiliensis</i>
	<i>Jatropha integerrima</i>
	<i>Macaranga lamellata</i>
	<i>Macaranga puncticulata</i>
	<i>Mallotus leucodermis</i>
	<i>Manihot esculenta</i>
	<i>Neoscortechinia forbesii</i>
	<i>Ptychopyxis arborea</i>
	<i>Ptychopyxis costata</i>
	<i>Ptychopyxis glochidiifolia</i>
	<i>Suregada multiflora</i>
	<i>Trigonostemon capillipes</i>
FABACEAE	<i>Archidendron jiringa</i>
	<i>Archidendron triplinervium</i>
	<i>Crudia reticulata</i>
	<i>Dialium cochinchinense</i>
	<i>Dialium patens</i>
	<i>Dioclea hexandra</i>
	<i>Flemingia strobilifera</i>
	<i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>
	<i>Sindora coriacea</i>
FAGACEAE	<i>Lithocarpus pusillus</i>
	<i>Quercus gaharuensis</i>
	<i>Quercus lineata</i>
GENTIANACEAE	<i>Utania Spicata</i>
LAMIACEAE	<i>Clerodendrum japonicum</i>
	<i>Clerodendrum paniculatum</i>
	<i>Gmelina arborea</i>
	<i>Orthosiphon aristatus</i>
	<i>Teijsmanniodendron sinclairii</i>
LAURACEAE	<i>Actinodaphne sphaerocarpa</i>
	<i>Alseodaphne elmeri</i>
	<i>Alseodaphne longipes</i>
	<i>Beilschmiedia gemmiflora</i>
	<i>Beilschmiedia glabra</i>
	<i>Beilschmiedia lucidula</i>
	<i>Beilschmiedia wieringae</i>
	<i>Cinnamomum racemosum</i>
	<i>Cryptocarya erectinervia</i>
	<i>Cryptocarya tawaensis</i>
	<i>Endiandra macrophylla</i>
	<i>Litsea artocarpifolia</i>
	<i>Litsea castanea</i>

	<i>Litsea caulocarpa</i>
	<i>Litsea costata</i>
	<i>Litsea erectinervia</i>
	<i>Litsea magnifica</i>
	<i>Phoebe macrophylla</i>
	<i>Tetranthera angulata</i>
LECYTHIDACEAE	<i>Barringtonia curranii</i>
LYTHRACEAE	<i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i>
MALVACEAE	<i>Brownlowia ovalis</i>
	<i>Durio bruneiensis</i>
	<i>Durio crassipes</i>
	<i>Durio oxleyanus</i>
	<i>Heritiera elata</i>
	<i>Hibiscus rosa-sinensis</i>
	<i>Microcos latifolia</i>
	<i>Pentace corneri</i>
	<i>Pentace rigida</i>
	<i>Pterospermum diversifolium</i>
	<i>Pterospermum subpeltatum</i>
	<i>Scaphium affine</i>
	<i>Schoutenia accrensens</i>
MELASTOMATACEAE	<i>Memecylon argenteum</i>
	<i>Memecylon cantleyi</i>
	<i>Memecylon longifolium</i>
	<i>Memecylon megacarpum</i>
	<i>Pternandra coriacea</i>
	<i>Pternandra echinata</i>
MELIACEAE	<i>Aglaia glabrata</i>
	<i>Aglaia hiernii</i>
	<i>Aglaia oligophylla</i>
	<i>Reinwardti dendron humile</i>
	<i>Walsura pinnata</i>
MORACEAE	<i>Artocarpus chama</i>
	<i>Artocarpus obtusus</i>
	<i>Prainea frutescens</i>
	<i>Streblus elongatus</i>
MYRISTICACEAE	<i>Horsfieldia laticostata</i>
	<i>Horsfieldia pallidicaula</i>
	<i>Horsfieldia reticulata</i>
	<i>Horsfieldia tomentosa</i>
	<i>Knema conferta</i>
	<i>Myristica malaccensis</i>
MYRTACEAE	<i>Syzygium ovalifolium</i>
	<i>Tristaniopsis beccarii</i>
OCHNACEAE	<i>Brackenridgea elegantissima</i>
OLACEAE	<i>Strombosia javanica</i>
OLEACEAE	<i>Chionanthus cuspidatus</i>
	<i>Chionanthus havilandii</i>
	<i>Chionanthus montanus</i>

OPILIACEAE	<i>Meliantha suavis</i>
PEDALIACEAE	<i>Sesamum indicum</i>
PHYLLANTHACEAE	<i>Aporosa caloneura</i>
	<i>Aporosa nervosa</i>
	<i>Baccaurea sarawakensis</i>
	<i>Cleistanthus hirsutipetalus</i>
	<i>Sauropus rhamnoides</i>
POACEAE	<i>Oryza sativa</i>
POLYGALACEAE	<i>Xanthophyllum eurhynchum</i>
	<i>Xanthophyllum neglectum</i>
	<i>Xanthophyllum pauciflorum</i>
	<i>Xanthophyllum reflexum</i>
	<i>Xanthophyllum schizocarpon</i>
PRIMULACEAE	<i>Ardisia hosei</i>
PROTEACEAE	<i>Helicia symplocoides</i>
	<i>Heliciopsis velutina</i>
PUTRANJIVACEAE	<i>Drypetes laevis</i>
	<i>Drypetes macrostigma</i>
	<i>Drypetes microphylla</i>
	<i>Drypetes polyneura</i>
ROSACEAE	<i>Prunus grisea</i>
RUBIACEAE	<i>Aidia borneensis</i>
	<i>Discospermum becarianum</i>
	<i>Ixora miquelii</i>
	<i>Morinda lucida</i>
	<i>Porterandia catappifolia</i>
	<i>Porterandia grandifolia</i>
	<i>Tarenna fragrans</i>
RUTACEAE	<i>Maclurodendron porteri</i>
	<i>Melicope glabra</i>
	<i>Micromelum minutum</i>
SALICACEAE	<i>Casearia tuberculata</i>
	<i>Homalium longifolium</i>
	<i>Osmelia maingayi</i>
	<i>Osmelia philippina</i>
SAPOTACEAE	<i>Madhuca elmeri</i>
	<i>Madhuca glabrescens</i>
	<i>Madhuca kuchingensis</i>
	<i>Palaquium elegans</i>
	<i>Palaquium rufolanigerum</i>
	<i>Payena endertii</i>
	<i>Payena ferruginea</i>
	<i>Planchonella maingayi</i>
SIMAROUBACEAE	<i>Quassia borneensis</i>
STEMONURACEAE	<i>Gomphandra quadrifida</i>
	<i>Stemonurus grandifolius</i>
THYMELACEAE	<i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>
	<i>Aquilaria microcarpa</i>
	<i>Gonystylus calophyllus</i>

VERBENACEAE	<i>Gonystylus forbesii</i>
VIOLACEAE	<i>Stachytarpheta indica</i>
ZINGIBERACEAE	<i>Rinorea congesta</i>
	<i>Etilingera coccinea</i>

Appendix 1

A. Zamri and J. W. F. Slik, "Checklist of Seedplant holdings of the UBD Herbarium (UBDH), with 234 new plant records for Brunei Darussalam", *Scientia Bruneiana*, **2018**, 17(1), 6-16.

UBDH SEED PLANT CHECKLIST (2018)

ACANTHACEAE

Acanthus ilicifolius L. (Sp. Pl. 639 [1753]) [Native]

Local Name: Jerudu; **Growth Form:** Small Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Disturbed Mangrove Forest, On Muddy Soils, River Bank and Fringe; **Elevation:** 8 m asl; **Collections:** DIBS-5; JOR-1

Acanthus indet

Collections: HHA-2

Asystasia gangetica (L.) T. Anderson (Enum. Pl. Zeyl. 235 [1860]) [Native]

Growth Form: Herb; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Disturbed Secondary Forest, Near Beach; **Elevation:** 3 m asl; **Collections:** JEFF-10

Avicennia marina (Forssk.) Vierh. (Denkschr. Kaiserl. Akad. Wiss., Wien. Math.-Naturwiss. Kl. 71: 435 [1907]) [Native]

Growth Form: Small tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Belait; **Habitat:** In mangrove, close to beach; **Elevation:** 4-8 m asl; **Collections:** M.44; FRU-71; HR-20

Clinacanthus nutans (Burm.f.) Lindau (Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 18: 63 [1894]) [Native]

Local Name: Sabah Snake grass, Daun Belalai Gajah; **Growth Form:** Small shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Found on market; **Collections:** NAS-01

Hemigraphis indet

Collections: FZH06; Yati 411

Acanthaceae indet

Collections: Chen 103/95

ACHARIACEAE

Hydnocarpus borneensis Sleumer (Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 69: 52 [1938]) [Native]

Growth Form: Small Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed dipterocarp forest, sometimes along streams; **Elevation:** 63-334 m asl; **Collections:** KAS-391, SJD.A-976, SJD.A-1329, SJD.L-166, 01-2544, 01-4689, 02-2933, 15-1462

Hydnocarpus elmeri Merr. (Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg III, 9: 233 (1928) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Collections:** CP-290, CP324.

Hydnocarpus kunstleri (King) Warb. (Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3(6a): 21 [1893]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest;
Elevation: 180-334 m asl, **Collections:** L.521, 01-1420, 07-2353, 04-0763, CP-741, CP-794.

Hydnocarpus pentagyna Slooten (Bijdr. Combret. Flacourt. Ned.-Ind. 64 [1919]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest;
Collections: 03-0524, 13-3430.

Hydnocarpus pinguis Sleumer (Blumea 7: 493 [1954]) [Native]
Growth form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei- Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest;
Elevations: 180 m asl, **Collections:** 15-2178, 06-2206, 05-3294, 20-6486, 16-5618, 08-4526

Hydnocarpus polypetala (Sloot) Sleumer (Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 69: 62 [1938]) [Native]
Growth Form: Subcanopy Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Collections:** 20-2871

Hydnocarpus subfalcata Merr (Philipp. J. Sci., C 4: 297 [1909]) [Native]
Growth form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed dipterocarp forest;
Elevation: 180 – 334 m asl, **Collections:** 07-2129, 13-3805

Hydnocarpus sumatrana (Miq.) Koord (Syst. Verz. 1(199): 2 [1911]) [Native]
Growth form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63-334 m asl, **Collections:** A.31, A.568, L.899, 07-4920, 25-3959, 08-1476, CP-511

Hydnocarpus woodii Merr. (Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 15: 208 [1929]) [Native]
Growth form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest;
Elevation: 180-334 m asl. **Collections:** 06-3344, 01-0679, 08-4774, CP-70, CP-24, CP-25, CP-33, CP-241, CP-16, CP-218, CP-56 CP-42, CP-215

Hydnocarpus indet
Collections: CAH-214, CAH-304, A. 1042, 10-0006, 03-2777, CP-723, CP-771, CP-768, CP-1066, 08-1566, 09-0656, 11-0390, 08-0368, 25-2712, 25-0985

Ryparosa acuminata Merr. (Philipp. J. Sci., C 11: 100 [1916]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Submontane Forest, Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Collections:** 09-5494, 03-0171, 17-5373, 10-3407

Ryparosa baccaureoides Sleumer (Blumea 7: 495 [1954]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Submontane Forest; **Collections:** CP-1268, CP-601

Ryparosa hirsuta J. J. Sm. (Icon. Bogor. 4: t. 317 [1910]) [Native]
Growth form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed dipterocarp forest and Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 63-334 m asl; **Collections:** A.810, A.371, L.545, 14-3068, 08-0642, 11-0758, 17-1020.

Ryparosa hullettii King (J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 59(2): 126 [1890]) [Native]

Growth form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 02-1040, 17-5596, 08-3861, 03-2742, 05-3946, 11-1981, 07-3162.

***Ryparosa* indet**

Collections: 01-1533, 01-2630, 24-3467, 13-1501, 18-1554, 16-0128, 17-1050, 14-0682, 25-1517, 14-2518.

***Trichadenia philippinensis* Merr.** (Philipp. J. Sci., C 4: 298 [1909]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Locations:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed dipterocarp forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.1174, A.252, A.541.

ACTINIDIACEAE

***Saurauia bruneiensis* Kamariah** (sp. nov) [Native]

Local Name: Mata Ikan (Ib.), Terinsap (Ib.), Kayu Tungod (Dus.), Malango (Dus.), Tinsap (Ib.); **Growth Form:** Treelet, Tree, Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong-Tutong; **Habitat:** Wet Forest and Mixed dipterocarp forest; **Elevation:** 130-180m asl. **Collections:** KAS-502, SH-1, 01-1087, 04-4757.

***Saurauia glabra* (Ruiz & Pav.) Soejarto** (Fieldiana, Bot., n.s. 2: 32–33 [1980]) [Native]

Growth form: Subcanopy Tree, **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed dipterocarp and Lower Montane Rainforest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.1159

***Saurauia hooglandii* Kamariah and A.s Kamariah** (sp. Nov) [Native]

Local Name: Mingor (Ib.); **Growth form:** Tree, Treelet, Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed dipterocarp forest and near river; **Elevation:** 12-180 m asl; **Collections:** KAS-505, 10-4334, 07-4753.

***Saurauia longipetiolata* Merr.** (Philipp. J. Sci., C 13: 89 [1918]) [Native]

Growth form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed dipterocarp forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 25-5180, 24-0248.

***Saurauia myrmecoidea* Merr.** (Philipp. J. Sci., C 13: 89 [1918]) [Native]

Local name: Tinsap (Ib); **Growth form:** Treelet, Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed dipterocarp forest; **Elevation:** 111 m asl; **Collections:** KAS-501

***Saurauia subcordata* Korthals** (Verh. Nat. Gesch. Ned. Bezitt., Bot. 124 [1842]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed dipterocarp forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 19-0475, 10-1458

***Saurauia* indet**

Collections: CAH-249, CAH-187, 107/95.

ANACARDIACEAE

***Anacardium occidentale* L.** (Sp. Pl. 383 [1753]) [Non native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Near stream, sandy soil and sea level; **Elevation:** 54 m asl; **Collections:** NAA-2

Bouea oppositifolia (Roxb.) Adelb. (Blumea 6: 326 [1948]) [Native]

Local Name: Rambaniah; **Growth Form:** Tree, Treelet; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed dipterocarp forest; **Elevation:** 10-180 m asl; **Collections:** B.1043, B.205, B.1171, B.1116, K.545, 05-4309, 08-2880.

Buchanania arborescens (Blume) Blume (Mus. Bot. 1: 183 [1850]) [Native]

Local Name: Otak Udang (Br.), Angas (Dus.), Kasat (Ked.), Retundong, Rengas Cit (Ib.); **Growth Form:** Subcanopy Tree, Treelet; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Belait-Tutong; **Habitat:** Disturbed forest, Sandy soil; **Elevation:** 4-334 m asl; **Collections:** KAS-417, M.29, H-10, AJ-7, SNM-02, RAE-7, L.260, A.689, A.1215.

Buchanania insignis Blume (Mus. Bot. 1: 183 [1850]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Undisturbed Mixed dipterocarp forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 17-5919, 12-6335

Buchanania sessifolia Blume (Mus. Bot. 1: 183 [1850]) [Native]

Local Name: Kepala Tuing; Terentang Cit (Ib.); **Growth Form:** Subcanopy Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed dipterocarp forest (disturbed and undisturbed); **Elevation:** 63-180 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-232, CAH-252, CAH-251, CAH-235, CAH-297, CAH-294, A.782, A.1373. A.982, 02-5737, 17-2125

Camptosperma auriculatum (Blume) Hook.f. (Fl. Brit. India 2: 41 [1876]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Undisturbed Mixed dipterocarp forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 15-2653, 11-3158, 14-1073, 17-4338

Camptosperma coriaceum (Jack) Hallier f. (Fl. Males. Bull. 3: 74 [1948]) [Native]

Local Name: Terentang; Terentang Paya; **Growth Form:** Emergent Tree, Subcanopy Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Tutong; **Habitat:** Peat swamp forest; **Elevation:** 4-10 m asl; **Collections:** M.32

Camptosperma indet

Collections: CP-065

Drimycarpus luridus (Hook.f.) Ding Hou (Blumea 24: 6 [1978]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Undisturbed Mixed dipterocarp forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 01-6224, 18-4669.

Gluta aptera (King) Ding Hou (Blumea 24: 12 [1978]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Kerangas forest and undisturbed mixed dipterocarp forest; **Elevation:** 10 – 180 asl; **Collections:** B.1153, B.1292, B.561, B.970, K.1277, K.894, K.1115

Gluta beccarii (Engl.) Ding Hou (Blumea 24: 13 [1978]) [Native]

Local Name: Rengas (Br.); **Growth Form:** Canopy/Emergent Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Kerangas forest; **Elevation:** 10 – 32 m asl; **Collections:** K.1080, K.1467, B.380, K.737, K.354, K.1191

***Gluta laxiflora* Ridl.** (Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1933: 196 [1933]) [Native]
Growth Form: Subcanopy Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed dipterocarp forest (disturbed and undisturbed); **Elevation:** 180 - 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.249, L.626, L.998, L.413, 18-5862, 08-2988, 09-1095, 11-3173.

***Gluta macrocarpa* (Engl.) Ding Hou** (Blumea 24: 14 [1978]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed dipterocarp forest (disturbed and undisturbed); **Elevation:** 180 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** 05-3347, 07-3534

***Gluta oba* (Merr.) Ding Hou** (Blumea 24: 14 [1978]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed dipterocarp forest and Andulau UBD plot; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.547, A.1059, A.1454.

***Gluta rugulosa* Ding Hou** (Blumea 24: 16 [1978]) [Native]
Local Name: Rengas (Br.); **Growth Form:** Tree, Subcanopy Tree, Treelet; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Primary forest and Mixed dipterocarp forest (disturbed and undisturbed); **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.138, A.516, A.462, A.2, L.729

***Gluta wallichii* (Hook.f.) Ding Hou** (Blumea 24: 21 [1978]) [Native]
Growth form: Canopy/Emergent Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Primary forest and Mixed dipterocarp forest (disturbed and undisturbed); **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.1051, L.254, 09-4760, 10-4292, 22-2044, 06-4354.

***Koordersiodendron pinnatum* (Blanco) Merr.** (Bull. Bur. Forest. Philipp. Islands 1: 33 [1903]) [Native]
Local Name: Rangu (Ib.); **Growth form:** Canopy/Emergent Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Undisturbed Mixed dipterocarp forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 10-1398, 05-5296.

***Mangifera blommesteinii* Kosterm.** (Mangoes 146 [1993]) [Native]
Growth form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed dipterocarp forest; **Elevation:** 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.125, L338

***Mangifera indica* L.** (Sp. Pl. 200 [1753]) [Native?]
Local Name: Mangga ayer; **Growth form:** Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Secondary forest; **Elevation:** N/A; **Collections:** AIS-1.

***Mangifera parvifolia* Boerl. & Koord.** (Syst. Verz. 2: 31 [1910]) [Native]
Local name: Rancah-rancah (Br.), raba (Ib.); **Growth form:** Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed dipterocarp forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.1290, A.428, A.145, A.121, A.62, L.456, L.964.

***Mangifera quadrifida* Jack** (Fl. Ind. 2: 440 [1824]) [Native]
Local name: Asam damaran (Br.), Kemantan (Ib.), Matan (Br.), Rancah-Rancah, Tedion (Dus.); **Growth form:** Canopy/Emergent Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed dipterocarp forest (disturbed and undisturbed); **Elevation:** 180 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.116

***Mangifera torquenda* Kosterm.** (Reinwardtia 7: 21 [1965]) [Native]

Growth form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Kerangas forest; **Elevation:** 32 m asl; **Collections:** K.290, K.288.

Mangifera indet

Collections: BH9

Melanochyla angustifolia Hook.f. (Fl. Br. Ind. 2 [1876]) [Native]

Growth form: Subcanopy Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Kerangas forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.791, A.32, A.1164.

Melanochyla caesia (Blume) Ding Hou (Blumea 24: 31 [1978]) [Native]

Growth form: Mid Canopy Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Lower montane rainforest, Mixed dipterocarp forest (disturbed and undisturbed); **Elevation:** 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** CP-1134, CP-924, CP-1318, CP-944

Melanochyla densiflora King. (J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 65: 503 [1896]) [Native]

Growth form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Lower Montane Rainforest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.1385, L.1031, CP-1047, CP-1054

Melanochyla minutiflora Ding Hou (Blumea 24: 33 [1978]) [Native]

Growth form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Undisturbed Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Lower Montane Rainforest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** CP-910

Melanochyla tomentosa Hook.f. (Fl. Brit. India 2: 38 [1876]) [Native]

Growth form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest (Disturbed and Undisturbed); **Elevation:** 63 - 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.1200, A.139, L.902

Melanochyla indet

Collections: 03-0549, 14-3284, 17-2438, 07-0961, 12-2154, 03-0899, 16-4347, 07-1871, 03-0042, 07-2627, 20-0025, 06-0132, CP-909.

Parishia insignis Hook.f. (Trans. Linn. Soc. London 23: 170 [1860]) [Native]

Growth form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest (Disturbed and Undisturbed); **Elevation:** 180 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.305

Parishia maingayi Hook.f. (Fl. Brit. India 2: 30 [1876]) [Native]

Local Name: Semundu; **Growth form:** Tree, Canopy/Emergent Tree, Subcanopy Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Kerangas Forest; **Elevation:** 10 – 32 m asl; **Collections:** B.393, B.405, K.160.

Parishia sericea Ridl. (Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1933: 201 [1933]) [Native]

Growth form: Subcanopy Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest (Disturbed and Undisturbed); **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.103, A.520, A.15, L.506, 13-0021, 09-0334.

Semecarpus cuneiformis Blanco (Fl. Filip. 220 [1837]) [Native]

Local Name: Rengas (Br.); **Growth form:** Subcanopy Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Collection:** FWD-0003.

Semecarpus euodiifolius Kochummen (Sandakania 7: 100 [1996]) [Native]
Growth form: Tree, Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Primary Forest, Mixed Dipterocarp Forest (Disturbed and Undisturbed); **Elevation:** 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.1206, A.119, 25-4911, 10-5376.

Semecarpus minutipetalus Kochummen (Sandakania 7: 105 [1996]) [Native]
Growth form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Primary Forest, Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collection:** A.683.

Semecarpus rufovelutinus Ridl. (Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1933: 199 [1933]) [Native]
Growth form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Undisturbed Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 20-1555, 06-5155.

Swintonia foxworthyi Elmer (Leafl. Philipp. Bot. 5: 1751 [1913]) [Native]
Local Name: Rengas (Br.); **Growth form:** Canopy/Emergent Tree, Subcanopy Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest (Disturbed and Undisturbed); **Elevation:** 180 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.32, 14-2651, 13-2953, 09-3689, 06-3254.

Swintonia glauca Engl. (Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 1: 44 [1881]) [Native]
Growth form: Canopy/Emergent Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Kerangas Forest, Mixed Dipterocarp Forest (Disturbed and Undisturbed); **Elevation:** 32 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.505, L.313, K.16, K.295, 01-1587, 01-4674.

ANISOPHYLLEACEAE

Anisophyllea beccariana Baill. (Adansonia 11: 311 [1875]) [Native]
Growth form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest (Disturbed and Undisturbed); **Elevation:** 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.1352, A.1186, 20-1164, 05-1406, 18-4732.

Anisophyllea corneri Ding Hou (in Fl. Males. 5: 478 [1958]) [Native]
Growth form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.1440, A.1189.

Anisophyllea ferruginea Ding Hou (in Fl. Males. 5: 477 [1958]) [Native]
Local Name: Sireh-Sireh (Br.); **Growth form:** Subcanopy Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.589, A.96, A.128.

ANNONACEAE

Dasymaschalon clusiflorum (Merr.) Merr. (Philipp. J. Sci., C 10: 237 [1915]) [Native]
Local Name: Kayu Guis (Dus.); **Growth Form:** Canopy/Emergent Tree, Treelet; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Disturbed Forest, Mangrove Forest; **Collections:** HHA-12, HHA-13.

Disepalum anomalum Hook.f. (Trans. Linn. Soc. London 23: 156 [1862]) [Native]

Local Name: Limpanas (Dus.), Kelimpanas (Br.); **Growth Form:** Canopy/Emergent Tree, Subcanopy Tree, Treelet; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Peat Swap Forest; **Collection:** HR-13

Disepalum coronatum Becc. (Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. 2: 155 [1870]) [Native]

Local Name: Kelimpanas (Br.), Pendok (Ib.); **Growth Form:** Subcanopy Tree, Treelet, Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Undisturbed Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collection:** 19-5778.

Drepananthus biovulatus (Boerl.) Survesw. & R.M.K.Saunders (Taxon 59: 1730 [2010]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Kerangas Forest; **Elevation:** 10 – 32 m asl; **Collections:** B.981, K.173.

Drepananthus carinatus Ridl. (Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 38 [1922]) [Native]

Growth Form: Mid-Canopy Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.380, L.763.

Drepananthus deltoideus (Airy Shaw) Survesw. & R.M.K.Saunders (Taxon 59: 1731 [2010]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 111 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-093, CAH-156, 17-3932, 13-3115, 07-5253.

Drepananthus havilandii (Boerl.) Survesw. & R.M.K.Saunders (Taxon 59: 1731 [2010]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Undisturbed Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 09-1041, 16-2934.

Drepananthus magnificus (Diels) Survesw. & R.M.K.Saunders (Taxon 59: 1731 [2010]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.297, A.576, A.682, 12-6000, 09-5672.

Goniothalamus andersonii J. Sinclair (Gard. Bull. Singapore 18: 98 [1961]) [Native]

Growth Form: Subcanopy Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Primary Forest, Kerangas Forest, White Sand Forest; **Elevation:** 32 – 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.731, K.193

Goniothalamus megalocalyx I.M.Turner & R.M.K.Saunders (Nordic J. Bot. 26: 332 [2009]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Undisturbed Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 19-0190, 20-0063.

Goniothalamus parallelovenius Ridley (Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1912: 385 [1912]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Undisturbed Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 24-0930, 08-5578.

Goniothalamus roseus Stapf (Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Bot. 4: 130 [1894]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.129.

Goniothalamus tapis Miq. (Fl. Ned. Ind., Eerste Bijv. 371 [1861]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree, Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest;
Elevation: 111 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-266, CAH-020.

Goniothalamus tapisoides Mat-Salleh (Folia Malaysiana 2: 89 [2001]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Undisturbed Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 14-2100, 01-0905, 10-4739, 12-4051.

Goniothalamus velutinus Airy Shaw (Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1939: 286 [1939]) [Native]
Local Name: Limpanas Hitam (Malay), Talipanas Hitam, Hujan Panas, Kelampana Mondoh, Lakum, Lukai Celum, Nyiliseh Hantu, Talikut; **Growth Form:** Treelet; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Temburong; **Habitat:** Undisturbed Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Secondary Forest, loamy clay and shaded by taller trees; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** JOR-13, 06-1077, 01-3585.

Hubera jenkinsii (Hook.f. & Thomson) Chaowasku (Phytotaxa 69: 48. [2012]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Undisturbed Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63-180 m asl; **Collections:** 19-0611, 19-0611, A.955.

Hubera rumphii (Blume ex Hensch.) Chaowasku (Phytotaxa 69: 50. [2012]) [Native]
Local Name: Semukau (Ib.); **Growth Form:** Treelet to Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Undisturbed Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63-180 m asl; **Collections:** A.756, A.552, A.36, 09-4332, 09-0870.

Maasia glauca (Hassk.) Mols, Kessler & Rogstad (Syst. Bot. 33: 493 [2008]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Undisturbed Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 21-2051, 21-0149.

Maasia hypoleuca (Hook.f. & Thomson) Mols, Kessler & Rogstad (Syst. Bot. 33: 493 [2008]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 10 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.248, B.609, K.222.

Maasia sumatrana (Miq.) Mols, Kessler & Rogstad (Syst. Bot. 33: 493 [2008]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 32 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-143, A.817, A.1470, K.298, K.338, K.912, 07-3480, 24-5644.

Marsypopetalum pallidum (Blume) Backer (Schoolfl. Java 36 [1911]) [Native]
Growth Form: Subcanopy Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.307, 25-4198, 11-5250.

Mezzettia macrocarpa Heyden & Kessler (Blumea 35: 225 [1990]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.689, 16-6095, 22-3848.

Mezzettia umbellata Becc. (Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. 3: 187 [1871]) [Native]

Local Name: Barun, Dilah Sa'ie (Ib.), Mempisang, Pisang-Pisang (Ib.), Yuris; **Growth Form:** Canopy/Emergent Tree, Subcanopy Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Kerangas Forest; **Elevation:** 10 – 32 m asl; **Collections:** B.579, B.850, K.1072, K.946.

Mezzettia indet

Collections: M.3.

Mitrephora glabra Scheff. (Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg 2: 20 [1885]) [Native]

Growth Form: Subcanopy Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 111 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-094, CAH-103, CAH-010.

Monocarpia euneura Miq. (Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 12 [1865]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 20-6622, 20-2264.

Monocarpia marginalis (Scheff.) J.Sinclair (Gard. Bull. Singapore 14: 273 [1955]) [Native]

Growth Form: Subcanopy Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.27, A.194, A.830, L.801.

Neo-uvaria acuminatissima (Miq.) Airy Shaw (Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1939: 279 [1939]) [Native]

Growth Form: Subcanopy Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.960, L.929, 05-0093, 01-5555.

Phaeanthus ophthalmicus (Roxb. ex G.Don) J.Sinclair (Gard. Bull. Singapore 14: 374 [1955]) [Native]

Growth Form: Treelet; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 24-6097, 24-0537.

Phaeanthus splendens Miq. (Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 40 [1865]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 – 334 asl; **Collections:** L.818, L.320, 14-1789, 16-5704

Polyalthia bullata King (J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 61(2): 64 [1892]) [Native]

Growth Form: Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 18-1473, 11-3574, 04-0820, 12-3586.

Polyalthia cauliflora Hook.f. & Thomson (Fl. Ind. 1: 138 [1855]) [Native]

Growth Form: Subcanopy Tree, Treelet; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.649, L.833, 13-0729, 04-0394.

Polyalthia insignis (Hook.f.) Airy Shaw (Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1939: 279 [1939]) [Native]

Local Name: Cempaka Hutan (Ked.); **Growth Form:** Subcanopy Tree, Treelet, Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Secondary Forest; **Elevation:** 180 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.472, 17-3145, 14-0602, NAR-3.

Polyalthia lateriflora (Blume) Kurz (J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 43: 52 [1874]) [Native]

Growth Form: Subcanopy Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.711, A.54, 25-1938, 21-6386.

Polyalthia motleyana (Hook.f.) Airy Shaw (Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1939: 280 [1939]) [Native]
Growth Form: Treelet; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.167, A.168, L.286, 24-3924, 09-5890, 01-5872

Polyalthia obliqua Hook.f. & Thomson (Fl. Ind. 1: 138 [1855]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.235.

Polyalthia sclerophylla Hook.f. & Thomson (Fl. Brit. India 1: 65 [1872]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.519.

Polyalthia xanthopetala Merr. (J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 85: 185 [1922]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.1420, A.442.

Polyalthia *indet*
Collections: sn., 24-4585, L.936, 12-6533, 03-5053.

Popowia fusca King (J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 61(2): 94 [1892]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.1492.

Popowia hirta Miq. (Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 21 [1865]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 09-2955, 01-3216, 04-1703, 10-2900.

Popowia pisocarpa (Blume) Endl. ex Walp. (Repert. Bot. Syst. 1: 74 [1842]) [Native]
Growth Form: Canopy, Emergent Tree, Treelet; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 05-4872, 07-5465.

Pseuduvaria *indet*
Collections: 24-4809, 23-5378.

Sageraea elliptica (A.DC.) Hook.f. & Thomson (Fl. Ind. 1: 93 [1855]) [Native]
Growth Form: Subcanopy Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Primary Forest, Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.279.

Sageraea lanceolata Miq. (Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 10 [1865]) [Native]
Growth Form: Subcanopy Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 04-1760, 04-0461.

Sageraea sarawakensis Heusden (Nordic J. Bot. 17: 48 [1997]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 10-4047, 22-5677.

Stelechocarpus cauliflorus (Scheff.) J.Sinclair (Gard. Bull. Singapore 14: 43 [1953]) [Native]

Growth Form: Subcanopy Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.395.

Uvaria littoralis (Blume) Blume (Fl. Javae 21-22: 26 [1830]) [Native]

Local Name: Akar bertudung (Tut.), Akar rarak (Ib.), Entopak (Ib.); **Growth Form:** Liana; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong; **Habitat:** Disturbed Swamp Forest, Kerangas Forest; **Elevation:** 46 m asl; **Collections:** AND-05, SK-6, 405.

Uvaria indet

Collections: M.1.

Xylopia caudata Hook.f. & Thomson (Fl. Ind. 1: 125 [1855]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Kerangas Forest; **Elevation:** 10 m asl; **Collections:** B.623.

Xylopia coriifolia Ridl. (Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1912: 388 [1912]) [Native]

Growth Form: Subcanopy Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Kerangas Forest; **Elevation:** 32 m asl; **Collections:** K.144m K.1458m K.1535m K.203.

Xylopia elliptica Maingay ex Hook.f. & Thomson (Fl. Brit. India 1: 86 [1872]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.1251, A.601, A.330, A.1320, A.1321, A.475, A.90, A.887, A.84, 04-3428, 06-3912.

Xylopia ferruginea (Hook.f. & Thomson) Bail. (Hist. Pl. 1: 225 [1868]) [Native]

Local Name: Jangkang Bukit (B), Bangkou (Dus), Singkajang (Ib); **Growth Form:** Canopy/Emergent Tree, Subcanopy Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Beach Forest; **Elevation:** 4 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** M.2, SK-4a&b, A.1128, 15-5679, 15-5193, 14-0074, 20-1736, 21-6207.

Xylopia malayana Hooker f. & Thomson (Fl. Ind. 1: 125 [1855]) [Native]

Growth Form: Treelet; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Kerangas Forest; **Elevation:** **Collections:** CAH-042, K.209, B.590, K.194, 03-5510, 24-1881.

APIACEAE

Centella asiatica (L.) Urb. (Fl. Bras. 11(1): 287 [1879]) [Native?]

Local Name: Penggaga; pegaga; Asian Pennywort; **Growth Form:** Herbs; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Cultivated Area; **Collections:** RZ-02.

APOCYNACEAE

Alstonia angustiloba Miq. (Fl. Ned. Ind. 2: 438 [1857]) [Native]

Local Name: Tembilek Bukit (Dus.); **Growth Form:** Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 21-4474, 24-2734, 20-4821.

Alstonia iwahigensis Elmer (Leafl. Philipp. Bot. 4: 1447 [1912]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.639, 22-6171, 23-5769, 09-4975.

Alstonia scholaris (L.) R. Br. (Asclepiadeae 75 [1810]) [Native]
Local Name: Pulai (Br.), Tembilek Lilin (Dus.); **Growth Form:** Canopy/Emergent Tree, Subcanopy Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 20-4170.

Cerbera manghas L. (Sp. Pl. 1: 208 (-209). [1753]) [Native]
Local Name: Merbadak (Br.); **Growth Form:** Subcanopy Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Disturbed Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Collections:** KL12

Chilocarpus obtusifolius Merr. (Pap. Michigan Acad. Sci. 19: 188 1933 publ. [1934]) [Native]
Local Name: Akar-akar ayam sebayam (Ib.); **Growth Form:** Climber; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Beach Forest, Kerangas Forest; **Elevation:** 4 – 21 m asl; **Collections:** M.48, MET-08, H-2, H-2.

Dischidia indet
Collections: M.55.

Dyera costulata (Miq.) Hook.f. (J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 19: 293 [1883]) [Native]
Growth Form: Canopy/Emergent Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.1468, 04-1003, 19-3680, 18-5678, 05-0985, 06-1753.

Eriostemma coronaria (Blume) Kloppenb. & Gilding (Fraterna 14(2): 1 2001) [Native]
Growth Form: Climber; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Open Area, Small Island; **Elevation:** 0 m asl; **Collections:** Punyit-8.

Hoya finlaysonii Wight (Contr. Bot. India 38 [1834]) [Native]
Growth Form: Climber; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Mangrove Forest; **Collections:** HR-19.

Kibatalia villosa Rudjiman (Agric. Univ. Wageningen Pap. 86: 82 1986 publ. [1987]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.1120, A.1369.

Tabernaemontana antheonicta Leeuwenb. (Revis. Tabernaemontana 1: 117 [1991]) [Native]
Growth Form: Treelet; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 04-0051, 06-1027

Tabernaemontana divaricata (L.) R.Br. ex Roem. & Schult. (Syst. Veg. 4: 427 [1819]) [Non-native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Disturbed Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Collections:** GL-10

Tabernaemontana macrocarpa Jack (Malayan Misc. 2(7): 80 [1822]) [Native]

Local Name: Merbadak (Br.); **Growth Form:** Canopy/Emergent Tree; Subcanopy Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-025, L.864, A.1190, 12-0996, 04-5571, 04-5975

Tabernaemontana pauciflora Blume (Bijdr. 1028 [1826]) [Native]

Local Name: Berancang Asu (Dus.); **Growth Form:** Treelet, Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 04-5571, 10-5573, 01-2978, 05-1957

Willughbeia beccariana (Kuntze ex Pierre) K.Schum. (Nat. Pflanzenfam. Nachtr. 2: 55 [1900]) [Native]

Local Name: Akar Serapit (Br.), Serapit (Br., Dus., Ib., Ked., Mal., Tut.); **Growth Form:** Climber, Liana; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Alluvial Forest; **Elevation:** 18 m asl; **Collections:** KAS-378, KAS-415

AQUIFOLIACEAE

Ilex cymosa Blume (Bijdr. 1149 [1827]) [Native]

Local Name: Bengkulat (Br.), Mengkulat (Br.), Perdoh (Ib.), Kemarich; **Growth Form:** Canopy/Emergent Tree, Subcanopy Tree, Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 17-6546, 01-4203, 04-2617

Ilex sclerophylloides Loes. (Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. German. Nat. Cur. 78: 77 [1901]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 10 – 32 m asl; **Collections:** B.800, K.736, K.1487

Ilex wallichii Hook.f. (Fl. Brit. India 1: 605 [1875]) [Native]

Local Name: Ukut; **Growth Form:** Subcanopy Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Alluvial Forest; **Elevation:** 17 – 18 m asl; **Collections:** KAS-370, KAS-411

ARACEAE

Bucephalandra motleyana Schott (Gen. Aroid. t. 56 [1858]) [Native]

Growth Form: Herb; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 130 m asl; **Collections:** 111/95

Cryptocoryne cordata Griff. (Not. Pl. Asiat. 3: 138 [1851]) [Native?]

Location: Brunei-Muara; **Collections:** sn

ARALIACEAE

Polyscias diversifolia (Blume) Lowry & G.M.Plunkett (Pl. Divers. Evol. 128: 69 [2010]) [Native]

Local Name: Bonglai (Br.), Ias-Inas (Dus.), Sujang; **Growth Form:** Subcanopy tree to tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest, disturbed Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 10 – 32 m asl; **Collections:** B.821, K.443, KL5

Schefflera indet

Collections: RK-13

ARAUCARIACEAE

Agathis borneensis Warb (Monsunia 1: 184 [1900]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Beach Forest, Keranga Forest, Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 4 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** sn., K.8, K.4, K.19, B.310, B.493, B.400, 21-1889, 15-2485

ARECACEAE

Areca minuta Scheff. (Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg 1: 146 [1876]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Full Sun, Low Hilly Rainforest; **Elevation:** 45 m asl; **Collections:** Dheameema Hj Ismail sn

Calamus comptus J.Dransf. (Kew Bull. 45: 98 [1990]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Moist; **Elevation:** 130 m asl; **Collections:** WJB-540

Calamus conirostris Becc. (Fl. Brit. India 6: 461 [1893]) [Native]

Local Name: Rotan taran (Mur); **Growth Form:** Climbers; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 130 m asl; **Collections:** KAS-189

Calamus flabellatus Becc. (Malesia 3: 62 [1886]) [Native]

Local Name: Rotan takong (Iban); **Growth Form:** Climbers; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 130 m asl; **Collections:** KAS-249

Calamus javensis Blume (Rumphia 3: 62 [1847]) [Native]

Growth Form: Climbers; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Moist; **Elevation:** 130 m asl; **Collections:** WJB-542

Calamus leloi J.Dransf. (Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 81: 11 [1980]) [Native]

Growth Form: Climbers; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Moist, Ridge Top; **Elevation:** 130 m asl; **Collections:** WJB-532

Calamus pogonacanthus Becc. ex H.J.P.Winkl. (Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 48: 91 [1912]) [Native]

Local Name: Rotan tut (Iban), Rotan tut (Ked), Wi tut (Iban); **Growth Form:** Climbers; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Alluvial Forest, Mixed Dipterocarp Forest (Moist, Ridge Top); **Elevation:** 130 m asl; **Collections:** KAS-260, KAS-146, WJB-520, WJB-522

Calamus sordidus J.Dransf. (Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 81: 13 [1980]) [Native]

Growth Form: Climbers; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Moist; **Elevation:** 130 m asl; **Collections:** WJB-521, WJB-541

Calamus zonatus Becc. (For. Borneo 609 [1902]) [Native]

Growth Form: Climbers; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Moist, Ridge Top; **Elevation:** 130 m asl; **Collections:** WJB-538

Ceratolobus concolor **Blume** (Rumphia 2: 165 [1843]) [Native]
Growth Form: Climbers; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Moist; **Elevation:** 130 m asl; **Collections:** WJB-539

Daemonorops oxycarpa **Becc.** (Nelle Forest. Borneo 607 [1902]) [Native]
Local Name: Wi tedong (Iban); **Growth Form:** Climbers; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Moist; **Elevation:** 130 m asl; **Collections:** WJB-523.

Daemonorops periacantha **Miq.** (Fl. Ned. Ind., Eerste Bijv. 593 [1861]) [Native]
Local Name: Rotan mempunok (Iban), Wi empunok (Iban); **Growth Form:** Climbers; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Moist, Valley Side; **Elevation:** 130 m asl; **Collections:** KAS-248, WJB-527.

Daemonorops sparsiflora **Becc.** (Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 224 [1902]) [Native]
Local Name: Chavit belengang (Pun); **Growth Form:** Climber; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 130 m asl; **Collections:** KAS-281.

Eugeissona minor **Becc.** (Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. 3: 18 [1871]) [Native]
Local Name: Tunjang Pipit; **Growth Form:** Palm; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Collections:** RK-17.

Korthalsia debilis **Blume** (Rumphia 2: 169 [1843]) [Native]
Growth Form: Climber; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Moist, Ridge Top; **Elevation:** 130 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** WJB-537

Korthalsia hispida **Becc.** (Malesia 2: 71 [1884]) [Native]
Local Name: Wi asas (Iban); **Growth Form:** Climber; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Moist, In Gap at River Margin, Ridge Top; **Elevation:** 130 m asl; **Collections:** WJB-531.

Korthalsia rostrata **Blume** (Rumphia 2: 168 [1843]) [Native]
Local Name: Rotan seru (Iban); **Growth Form:** Climber; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Moist, Ridge Top; **Elevation:** 130 m asl; **Collections:** WJB-534

Licuala borneensis **Becc.** (Malesia 3: 85 [1886]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 15-4806, 21-3552

Licuala indet
Collections: KAS-191, KAS-131, MPF-001b, MPF-011, MPF-010, MPF-015b, MPF-013, MPF-012, MPF-016a, KAS-90

Oncosperma horridum (**Griff.**) **Scheff.** (Natuurk. Tijdschr. Ned.-Indië 32: 191 [1871]) [Native]
Local Name: Nibong bukit (Mur); **Growth Form:** Palm; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 130 m asl; **Collections:** KAS-211

Pinanga auriculata **Becc.** (Malesia 3: 134 [1886]) [Native]

Growth Form: Palm; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Alluvial Forest, Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** KAS-392, 09-3181 / 09-3182 / 09-3200, 23-3117

Pinanga minuta Furtado (Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 35: 281 [1934]) [Native]

Growth Form: Palm; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Forest understorey, under a big tree; **Elevation:** 130 m asl; **Collections:** KAS-130, KAS-132

Pinanga mooreana J.Dransf. (Kew Bull. 34: 783 [1980]) [Native]

Local Name: Pinang ayat (Iban); **Growth Form:** Palm; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 130 m asl; **Collections:** KAS-250

Pinanga tenella (H.Wendl.) Scheff. (Natuurk. Tijdschr. Ned.-Indi? 32: 179 [1871]) [Native]

Growth Form: Palm; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Alluvial Forest, Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, River Bank; **Elevation:** 130 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** KAS-111, CAH-120, 25-3113, 17-3257 / 17-3258

Pinanga indet

Collections: 08-0022, 11-0511, 08-6102, 07-4833, 07-4861

Plectocomia indet

Collections: WJB-533

Retispatha dumetosa J.Dransf. (Kew Bull. 34: 531 [1980]) [Native]

Growth Form: Climbers; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, River Side, Alluvial; **Elevation:** 130 m asl; **Collections:** WJB-530

ASPARAGACEAE

Dracaena angustifolia (Medik.) Roxb. (Hort. Bengal. 24 [1814]) [Native]

Growth Form: Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Ridge; **Elevation:** 130 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-033, 05-3044, 05-3517, 06-3548 / 06-3552, 21-3060, 06-3829

Dracaena elliptica Thunb. & Dalm. (Dracaena 6 [1808]) [Native]

Growth Form: Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest, Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 10 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** K.223, B.175, 04-2066, 03-2015

Dracaena indet

Collections: Amy-8, 04-5519, 08-3402 / 08-3403, 04-3396, 14-5657

ASTERACEAE

Ageratum conyzoides (L.) L. (Sp. Pl. 839 [1753]) [Non-Native]

Growth Form: Herb; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong; **Habitat:** Secondary Forest; **Elevation:** 35 m asl; **Collections:** MET-01

Blumea balsamifera DC. (Prodr. [A. P. de Candolle] 5: 447. [1836]) [Native]

Local Name: Sambung; **Growth Form:** Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Near the edge of disturbed Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Collections:** KL15

Centratherum punctatum Cass. ("Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2. 7: 384. 1817" 384 [1817]) [Non-Native]

Local Name: Bunga ungu (Br.); **Growth Form:** Herb, Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Tutong; **Habitat:** Secondary Forest, Hilly area, near stream, sandy soil, road side, dry rock and sand; **Elevation:** 35 – 54 m asl; **Collections:** AND-23, NAA-3, AIS-9

Chromolaena odorata (L.) R.M.King & H.Rob. (Phytologia 20: 204 (1970) 204 [1970]) [Non-Native]

Local Name: Rumput Jepun (Mal.), Rumput Jepun (Dus.), Rumput Jepun/Siam (Mal.); **Growth Form:** Small tree, herbs; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Tutong; **Habitat:** Disturbed Keranga Forest, Peat Swamp Forest, Secondary Forest, Swamp Forest; **Elevation:** 54 m asl; **Collections:** NAI-01, LS-9, NUR-16, RAE-3, A-13, 10

Cosmos caudatus Kunth (Nova Genera et Species Plantarum 4 [1820]) [Non-Native]

Local Name: Rancah-rancah (Br.); Irupang (Dus.), Rancah-rancah salat; **Growth Form:** Herbs; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Open Area, Secondary Forest; **Collections:** A-11, AIS-3

Cyanthillium cinereum (L.) H.Rob. (Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103 252 [1990]) [Native?]

Growth Form: Herbs; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Secondary Forest, Near to lake and rocks; **Collections:** JOR-6

Elephantopus mollis Kunth (Nov. Gen. Sp. [H.B.K.] 4(14): 20 (ed. fol.). [1818]) [Non-Native]

Local Name: Sambung Kuda; **Growth Form:** Herbs; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Tutong; **Habitat:** Secondary Forest, Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, level terrain and clayey soil; **Collections:** AIS-2, 22

Helianthus annuus L. (Sp. Pl. 2: 904. [1753]) [Non-Native]

Growth Form: Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Cultivated Area; **Collections:** SNM-05

Melanthera biflora (L.) Wild (Kirkia 5: 4. 1965 4 [1965]) [Native]

Growth Form: Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Secondary Forest, behind Mangrove Forest, Disturbed Areas, Roadside; **Collections:** BON-6, HHA-5

Mikania micrantha Kunth (Nov. Gen. Sp. [H.B.K.] 4(fol.): 105. [1818]) [Non-Native]

Local Name: Bunga Jepun, Akau bengali (Dus.); **Growth Form:** Climber; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Tutong; **Habitat:** Secondary Forest, Disturbed Open Area, Disturbed Mangrove Forest; **Elevation:** 18 m asl; **Collections:** AJ-8, JOR-4, NUR-4

Vernonia arborea Buch.-Ham. (Trans. Linn. Soc. London 14(2): 218. [1824]) [Native]

Growth Form: Shrub, Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.714, L.163, 24-0902

BEGONIACEAE

Begonia awongii Sands (Checklist Fl. Pl. Gymn. Brunei 432 1996 publ. [1997]) [Native]

Growth Form: Herb; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Collections:** Booth, W.E. & Becker sn

Begonia cyanescens **Sands** (Checklist Fl. Pl. Gymn. Brunei 433 1996 publ. [1997]) [Native]

Growth Form: Shrub, Herb; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Disturbed soil on gully walls; **Collections:** Masnah & Irwan, R.Y.Yu-129

BIGNONIACEAE

Bignonia corymbosa (**Vent.**) **L.G.Lohmann** (Nuevo Cat. Fl. Vasc. Venezuela 272 [2008]) [Non-Native]

Growth Form: Climber; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Collections:** Edwards

BONNETIACEAE

Ploiarium alternifolium (**Vahl**) **Melch.** (Nat. Pflanzenfam. (ed. 2) 21: 151 [1925]) [Native]

Local Name: Kawi Kerangas (Ib.), Somah (Br.), Kayu Sumah (Br.), Saumah, Sumah (Br.); **Growth Form:** Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Tutong; **Habitat:** Kerangas Forest, Disturbed Kerangas Forest, Secondary Forest, Degraded Kerangas Forest, Sandy Soil, Forest reserve; **Elevations:** **Collections:** A-15, H-8, NUR-9, RAE-4, SD-02, 400, 5, 4

BURMANNIACEAE

Burmannia coelestis **D.Don** (Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 44 [1825]) [Native]

Growth Form: Shrub, Herb, Parasitic; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Coastal Heath Swamp; **Elevation:** 3 m asl; **Collections:** M.6

BURSERACEAE

Canarium caudatum **King** (J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 62(2): 240 [1893]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Kerangas Forest, Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 10 – 180 m asl ; **Collections:** B.439, B.66, B.426, B.406, K.1145, K.1607, 24-5104, 03-0037

Canarium divergens **Engler** (Monogr. Phan. 4: 143 [1883]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 17-0707, 18-2767

Canarium littorale **Blume** (Bijdr. 1164 [1826]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Kerangas Forest; **Elevation:** 32 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.176, A.1047, A.1331, A.895, A.531, K.178, K.351, A.350, A.807, L.310, A.82, 12-5848, 17-3682, 17-5915, 23-2660

Canarium patentinervium **Miq.** (Fl. Ned. Ind., Eerste Bijv. 526 [1861]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.1175, A.78

Canarium pilosum A.W.Benn. (Fl. Brit. India 1: 533 [1875]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.1280, A.921, A.566, L.275, A.534, A.234

Canarium indet

Collections: 05-1913, 15-5715, 08-4437, 16-3058, 08-3492, 09-5614, 12-0389, 11-0225, 18-5419, 05-5383

Dacryodes costata (A.W.Benn.) H.J.Lam (Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg 42: 204 [1932]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.212, A.1196, L.285, A.239, A.861, 12-5710, 06-0528

Dacryodes incurvata (Engler) H.J. Lam (Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg 42: 204 [1932]) [Native]

Local Name: Ungit (IB); **Growth Form:** Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Kerangas Forest, Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 10 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** K.414, K.69, L.620, B.600, B.422, A.1443, A.451, A.73, A.563, A.687, A.1453, B.214, B.502, B.14, B.861, 04-5463, 01-4912, 02-0367, 02-0367, 03-1200, 14-3374

Dacryodes laxa (A.W.Benn.) H.J.Lam (Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg 42: 204 [1932]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.276, A.805, L.774, 12-1631, 05-4638

Dacryodes nervosa (H. J. Lam) Leenhouts (Blumea 12: 19 [1963]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 19-4223, 22-6388

Dacryodes patentinervia (Leenh.) P.S.Ashton (Gard. Bull. Singapore 54: 211 [2002]) [Native]

Local Name: Sabal (Br), Sibut (dus); **Growth Form:** Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** B.29, A.348

Dacryodes rostrata (Blume) H.J.Lam (Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg 42: 50 [1931]) [Native]

Local Name: Kembayau (Ds, Ib); **Growth Form:** Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.1449, A.71, L.230, A.1452, L.784, 09-5559, 25-1126, 06-3759, 20-4335, 01-5112, 07-1964

Dacryodes rugosa (Blume) H.J.Lam (Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg 42: 203 [1932]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-207, CAH-195, CAH-222, A.1024, A.6, L.611, 08-1849, 06-1284, 11-2929, 14-2631

Dacryodes indet

Collections: 13-2340, 19-5249, 25-1161, 20-1248, L.821, 03-4507

Santiria apiculata A.W.Benn. (Fl. Brit. India 1: 537 [1875]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-189, CaH-247, CAH-216, A.677, A.1167, 12-5479, 02-4462, 14-5237, 21-6579, 13-5514, 02-4291

Santiria griffithii (Hook.f.) Engl. (Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 1: 43 [1881]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.509, A.519, 22-0969, 19-3569, 19-5444, 04-1843, 25-4624, 24-2691

Santiria grandiflora Kalkman (Blumea 7: 525 [1954]) [Native]

Local Name: Merambang; **Growth Form:** Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.417, A.963, 17-5552, 07-3964

Santiria laevigata Blume (Mus. Bot. 1: 211 [1850]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.832, A.1074, A.864, 14-5656, 07-2493, 09-5467, 20-6229

Santiria megaphylla Kalkman (Blumea 7: 533 [1954]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.424, L.278, 14-2069, 25-2506

Santiria mollis Engl. In DC (Monogr. Phan. 4: 157 [1883]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.1250, A.726, A.556

Santiria oblongifolia Blume (Mus. Bot. 1: 211 [1850]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.529, A.16, A.183, L.110, 23-2050, 03-1487

Santiria rubiginosa Blume (Mus. Bot. 1: 213 [1850]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Kerangas Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 10 – 32 m asl; **Collections:** B.937, B.384, K.236, K.805

Santiria tomentosa Blume (Mus. Bot. 1: 211 [1850]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.819, A.294, A.730, 05-0693, 05-0710

Santiria indet

Collections: 07-5955, 03-2333.

Triomma malaccensis Hook.f. (Trans. Linn. Soc. London 23: 171 [1860]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 17-5986

CALOPHYLLAECEAE

Calophyllum biflorum M.R.Hend. & Wyatt-Sm. (Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 349 [1956]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Kerangas Forest; **Elevation:** 10 m asl; **Collections:** B.1172

Calophyllum depressinervosum M.R.Hend. & Wyatt-Smith. (Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 335 [1956]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 10-4839, 23-5872

Calophyllum ferrugineum Ridl. (J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 54: 17 [1910]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest, Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 10 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** K.598, K.835, K.1151, B.1309, 25-2185, 25-6423

Calophyllum gracilipes Merr. (Philipp. J. Sci., C 5: 197 [1910]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collectons:** CAH-303, L.1069, A.930

Calophyllum griseum P.F.Stevens (J. Arnold Arbor. 61: 661 [1980]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.855, A.1429, A.10, A.1135, A.824, A.19

Calophyllum havilandii P.F.Stevens (J. Arnold Arbor. 61: 450 [1980]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Kerangas Forest; **Elevation:** 32 m asl; **Collections:** K.1208

Calophyllum inophyllum L. (Sp. Pl. 513 [1753]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Beach Forest; **Elevation:** 4 m asl; **Collections:** M.25

Calophyllum nodosum Vesque (Epharמושis 2: 8 [1889]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 10 – 32 m asl; **Collections:** B.217, B.1269, B.1125, B.1173, B.1160, K.1149

Calophyllum obliquinervium Merr (Philipp. J. Sci. 20: 409 [1922]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Beach Forest; **Elevation:** 4 m asl; **Collections:** M.24

Calophyllum sclerophyllum Vesque (Epharמושis 2: t. 33 [1889]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 32 m asl; **Collections:** K.266

Calophyllum stipitatum P.F.Stevens (J. Arnold Arbor. 61: 408 [1980]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.1259, L.942

Calophyllum sundaicum P.F.Stevens (J. Arnold Arbor. 61: 467 [1980]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 32 m asl; **Collections:** K.1225, K.1480

Calophyllum teijsmannii Miq. (Fl. Ned. Ind., Eerste Bijv. 499 [1861]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 32 m asl; **Collections:** K.1566, K.1084

Calophyllum tetrapterum Miq. (Pl. Jungh. 291 [1854]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 32 m asl; **Collections:** K.1075, K.514

Calophyllum wallichiana Planch. & Triana (Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. IV, 15: 277 [1861]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei- Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.948, A.1183

Calophyllum woodii P.F. Stevens (J. Arnold Arbor. 61: 378 [1980]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 06-4128, 10-5482

Calophyllum indet

Collections: CAH-129, Booth, A.369, A.268, A.398, K.121, A.838, 24-0266, 20-5768, 11-4618, 12-3208, 21-3482, 20-5178, 22-2750, 07-5587, 15-1526, 13-0559, 10-5079, 14-4050, 11-2236, CP-1126, CP-931, CP-964, CP-415, CP-801

Kayea borneensis P.F.Stevens (Checklist Fl. Pl. Gymn. Brunei 439 [1996]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, on the highest point of trail/ridge; **Elevation:** 111 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** fru-7, 05-1627, 16-5413

Kayea elmeri Merr. (Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 15: 199 [1929]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 04-4164, 19-1757

Kayea grandis King (J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 59(2): 182 [1890]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Submontane Forest; **Collections:** Cp-1145, CP-1178

Kayea macrantha Baill. (Adansonia 11: 369 [1876]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63-334 m asl; **Collections:** A.326, A.536, A.929, A.1410, L.986, 19-1332, 21-0440

Kayea oblongifolia Ridl. (Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1938: 122 [1938]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, on top of ridge; **Elevation:** 111 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** fru-53, fru-49, L.632, 22-4047, 03-1306

Kayea indet

Collections: 14-2710, 20-4878, CP-664, CP-176

Mammea woodii Kosterm. (Pengum. Lemb. Pusat Penjel. Kehut. 72: 15 [1961]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 24-0894 01-2824

Mesua beccariana (Baill.) Kosterm (Reinwardtia 7(5): 426 [1969]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 32 m asl;
Collections: K.507, K.600

Mesua ferrea L. (Sp. Pl. (ed. 2) 1: 734 [1762]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest;
Elevation: 180 m asl; **Collections:** 13-5617, 12-4852

Mesua hexapetala (Hook. f.) P.S. Ashton (Man. Non-Dipterocarp Trees Sarawak 2: 191 [1988])
[Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:**
334 m asl; **Collections:** L.167, L.461

Mesua indet
Collections: CP-952

CANNABACEAE

Gironniera nervosa Planch. (Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. III, 10: 338 [1848]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp
Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.243, A.1262, L.233, A.1208, A.981, 20-4579,
12-2092, 08-3335, 17-0303

Gironniera parvifolia Planch. (Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. III, 10: 338 [1848]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest;
Elevation: 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.392, A.1413, L.25

Gironniera subaequalis Planch. (Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. III, 10: 339 [1848]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest;
Elevation: 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.144, A.1227, 22-3261, 11-4048, 23-4667

Trema tomentosa (Roxb.) H. Hara (Fl. E. Himalaya 19 [1971]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Beach Forest; **Collections:** M.31

CARDIOPTERIDACEAE

Gonocaryum macrophyllum (Blume) Sleumer (Blumea 17: 214 [1969]) [Native]
Local Name: Limau Sebayan (Br.); **Growth Form:** Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Temburong;
Habitat: Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Hill slope, wet, yellow and sandy clay soil; **Elevation:** 180 m
asl; **Collections:** SH-10, 04-1286, 09-1160, 03-2021

Gonocaryum minus Sleumer (Blumea 17: 213 [1969]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp
Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.8, A.1435, L.919, 05-3671, 12-
4017, 11-2895

CELASTRACEAE

Euonymus castaneifolius Ridl. (Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1931: 36 [1931]) [Native]

Growth Form: Subcanopy Tree, Treelet, Scrambling Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.240, L.53

Euonymus indicus B.Heyne ex Wall. (Fl. Ind. 2: 409 [1824]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.814

Kokoona ovatolanceolata Ridl. (Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1938: 236 [1938]) [Native]

Growth Form: Subcanopy Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 10 – 32 m asl ; **Collections:** B.1122, B.1313, K.1450, K.1461

Lophopetalum beccarianum Pierre (Fl. Forest. Cochinch. t. 307B [1895]) [Native]

Local Name: Mata ulat (Br., Ib.), Perupok (Ib.); **Growth Form:** Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 311 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** fru-72, L.893, L.987

Lophopetalum glabrum Ding Hou (Fl. Males. 6: 266 [1963]) [Native]

Growth Form: Subcanopy Tree, Treelet; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.120, L.82

Lophopetalum javanicum (Zoll.) Turcz. (In: Bull. Soc. Nat. Mosc. 36: I. 598 [1868]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.512, A.544

Lophopetalum pachyphyllum King (J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 65: 348 [1896]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 10 – 32 m asl; **Collections:** K.184, K.446, B.245, B.349

Lophopetalum subobovatum King (J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 65: 349 [1896]) [Native]

Local Name: Dual; **Growth Form:** Canopy Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.171, A.768, A.931, A.1100, A.76

Lophopetalum indet

Collections: K.138

CENTROPLACACEAE

Bhesa paniculata Arn. (Edinburgh New Philos. J. 16: 315 [1834]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 10 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.408, A.464, B.383, B.562, B.601, K.1465, K.392, K.319, K.567, L.39, 15-2078, 15-0704, 15-1711

CHRYSOBALANACEAE

Atuna nannodes (Kosterm.) Kosterm (Reinwardtia 7: 422 [1969]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 03-4354, 15-4070

Atuna racemosa Raf. (Silva Tellur. 152 [1838]) [Native]
Local Name: Baduk (Dus.); **Growth Form:** Subcanopy Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.1057, A.1203, L.582, 16-5320, 05-2417, 13-3096, 12-4091

Kostermanthus heteropetalus (Scort. ex King) Prance (Brittonia 31: 91 [1979]) [Native]
Growth Form: Subcanopy Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.605, A.251, A.553, A.691, A.423, 14-3279, 04-2544, 16-4938

Licania splendens (Korth.) Prance (Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 9: 172 [1972]) [Native]
Local Name: Piasau-Piasau (Br.), Sesian Batu (Dus.); **Growth Form:** Subcanopy Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.1244, 13-4592

Parastemon urophyllus (Wall. ex A.DC.) A.DC. (Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. II, 18: 208 [1842]) [Native]
Local Name: Mendalas (Ked.), Mengilas (Ked.); **Growth Form:** Subcanopy Tree, Treelet; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 10 – 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.274, B.581, K.1491, K.368

Parinari oblongifolia Hook.f. (Fl. Brit. India 2: 309 (1878)) [Native]
Growth Form: Subcanopy Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 18-3778, 17-4244, 10-4559, 25-0591

Parinari rigida Kosterm. (Reinwardtia 7: 53 (1965)) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.44, A.1222, A.217

Parinari indet
Collections: A.635, A.1324

CLUSIACEAE

Garcinia bancana Miq. (Fl. Ned. Ind., Eerste Bijv. 494 [1861]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 32 m asl; **Collections:** K.1134, K.1546

Garcinia beccarii Pierre (Fl. Forest. Cochinch. 5: 26 [1883]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 111 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-213

Garcinia blumei Pierre (Fl. Forest. Cochinch. 5: 32 [1883]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.286, A.738, 05-1670, 11-0256

Garcinia brevipes Pierre (Fl. Forest. Cochinch. 5: 3 [1883]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.722, A.720

Garcinia caudiculata Ridl. (Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1938: 116 [1938]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.1031, A.769, L.692, 08-3952, 22-2971

Garcinia celebica L. (Herb. Amb. 7 [1754]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Disturbed Secondary Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 64 m asl; **Collections:** JEFF-4

Garcinia cuneifolia Pierre (Fl. Forest. Cochinch. 5: 35 [1883]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 32 m asl; **Collections:** K.395, K.682

Garcinia dryobalanoides Pierre (Fl. Forest. Cochinch. 5: 7 [1883]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 10 – 32 m asl; **Collections:** B.277, B.1345, B.1228, B.721, K.293

Garcinia forbesii King (J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 59(2): 162 [1890]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 18-2363, 22-2990

Garcinia gaudichaudii Planch. & Triana (Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. IV, 14: 357 [1860]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 32 m asl; **Collections:** K.1055

Garcinia havilandii Stapf. (Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Bot. 4: 132 [1894]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.1073, 17-5554, 15-0255

Garcinia laterifolia Blume (Bijdr. 214 [1825]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 24-3138, 24-1697

Garcinia maingayi Hook.f. ex T.Anderson (Fl. Brit. India 1: 267 [1874]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 23-3813, 08-0936

Garcinia minimiflora Ridl. (Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1938: 118 [1938]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.674, A.688

Garcinia miquelii Pierre (Fl. Forest. Cochinch. 5: 26 [1883]) [Native]
Growth Form: Climber; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Beach Forest; **Elevation:** 4 m asl; **Collections:** M.23

Garcinia nervosa **Miq.** (Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 1: 208 [1864]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.711, L.471

Garcinia nitida **Pierre** (Fl. Forest. Cochinch. 5: 18 [1883]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.1344, A.1362

Garciana penangiana **Pierre** (Fl. Forest. Cochinch. 5: 37 [1883]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 32 m asl; **Collections:** K.707

Garcinia sarawakensis **Pierre** (Fl. Forest. Cochinch. 5: 6 [1883]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.267, A.590, A.1418, 21-1856, 13-3938

Garcinia **indet**

Collections: fru-50, 17-0180, 03-1464, 04-3797, B.796, K.112, K.536, 05-3239, 08-4660, 15-1959, 12-0968, 05-2469, 09-0680, 12-3294, 04-3683, 07-0331, 04-0491, 18-2376, 15-3126, A.88, 02-5193, 04-1803, 25-3482, A.48, A.495, 13-0255, 05-1434, 09-3540, 09-2675, 21-3529, 13-2720, 22-3517, 04-4244, 21-1622, 25-3930, 23-3685, 24-4089, 16-0863, 21-6150

COMBRETACEAE

Lumnitzera littorea (**Jack**) **Voigt** (Hort. Suburb. Calcutt. 39 [1845]) [Native]

Growth Form: Subcanopy Tree, Treelet, Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Mangrove Forest, Margin of the mangrove forest; **Elevation:** 42 m asl; **Collections:** HT-2, H-16

Terminalia foetidissima **Griff.** (Not. Pl. Asiat. 4: 685 [1854]) [Native]

Local Name: Alud Tambang (Dus.), Telinsi (Ib.); **Growth Form:** Emergent Tree, Subcanopy Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 24-4112, 15-1894, 24-5328, 18-2007

Terminalia phellocarpa **King** (J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66: 330 [1897]) [Native]

Local Name: Kedandi (Ib.); **Growth Form:** Emergent Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 23-3772

CONNARACEAE

Agelaea borneensis **Merr.** (Philipp. J. Sci., C 4: 127. [1909]) [Native]

Local Name: Akau Sengkarai (Dus.), Rendau Malam (Ib.); **Growth Form:** Tree, Liana, Climber; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Disturbed Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Collections:** KL4

Connarus odoratus **Hook.f.** (Trans. Linn. Soc. London 23: 172 [1862]) [Native]

Local Name: Akar Kemedu; **Growth Form:** Climber, Teelet, Liana, Scrambling Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Secondary Forest, Disturbed Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Collections:** HR-3

Connarus semidecandrus Jack (Malayan Misc. 2(7): 39 [1822]) [Native]
Growth Form: Shrub, Liana, Climber; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong; **Habitat:** Alluvial Forest, Peat Swamp Forest; **Elevation:** 17 m asl; **Collections:** KAS-371, LS-12

Ellipanthus beccarii Pierre (Fl. Forest. Cochinch. t. 378 [1898]) [Native]
Growth Form: Subcanopy Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 14-0670, 03-2977

CONVOLVULACEAE

Erycibe borneensis (Merr.) Hoogland (var.) (Blumea vii. 310 [1953]) [Native]
Growth Form: Subcanopy Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Collections:** 11-5174, 02-2592

Erycibe crassipes Ridl. ex Hoogland (Blumea vii. 312 [1953]) [Native]
Growth Form: Subcanopy Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 14-0625, 16-1102

Erycibe glomerata Blume (Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 16: 1047 Oct 1826-Nov [1827]) [Native]
Growth Form: Treelet; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 04-1519, 13-2469, 04-0934, 07-3294

Erycibe stenophylla Hoogland (Blumea vii. 317 [1953]) [Native]
Local Name: Butir (Mur., Br.), Kera Indong (Ib.), Semuto (Ib.); **Growth Form:** Rheophyte, Treelet, Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 01-4639, 25-0409, 10-5236

Erycibe indet
Collections: CAH-174

Ipomoea cairica (L.) Sweet (Hort. Brit. 2: 287 [1826]) [Native]
Growth Form: Climber; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Disturbed Mangrove Forest, Disturbed Open Area; **Elevation:** 8 m asl; **Collections:** DIBS-06, SD-07

Ipomoea indet
Collections: AJ-2

Jacquemontia tomentella Hallier f. (Versl. 'S. Lands Plantent. 1895, 126 [1896]) [Native]
Local Name: Antukul sentukul (Ib.), Genonop (Dus.), Akau Genonop (Dus.); **Growth Form:** Climber; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Tutong; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest (Disturbed and undisturbed), Open area, roadside, Secondary Forest, randomly distributed along with grasses, Freshwater Swamp Forest, Sandy soil, Disturbed lowland forest; **Collections:** MF-3, H-19, NAA-4, AND-20, FZH-07, RAE-8, Amy-5, Amy-6, NUR-2, GL-5

Merremia borneensis Merr. (Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. xv. 260 [1929]) [Native]
Local Name: Akar Bilaran, Akar Melabok (Ib.), Akau Belan (Dus.); **Growth Form:** Climber; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Degraded Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Collections:** KL7

Merremia peltata (L.) Merr. (Interpr. Herb. Amboin. 441 [1917]) [Native]

Local Name: Akar Melabok (Ib.), Akau Belan (Dus.), Akau Balaan (Br.); **Growth Form:** Climber; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Tutong; **Habitat:** Secondary Forest, Swampy, Disturbed Peat Swamp Forest, roadside, found on gentle slopes; **Elevation:** 22 – 32 m asl; **Collections:** HT-1, BON-7, MET-05, HHA-1, GL-1

Merremia tridentata (L.) Hallier f. (Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 16(4–5): 552, in obs. [1893]) [Non-Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Beach Forest; **Elevation:** 4 m asl; **Collections:** M.61

Merremia indet

Collections: UM1

CORNACEAE

Alangium javanicum (Blume) Wangerin (Pflanzenr. IV, 220b: 17 [1910]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Submontane Forest; **Elevation:** 111 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-246, L.639, L.881, L.137, 25-2196, 16-1054, 14-3014, 16-2070, 10-3099, CP-335, CP-432, CP-493, CP-867, 13-4682, 04-1632, 02-2753, 22-0878, 12-5397

Alangium nobile (C.B.Clarke) Harms (Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3(8): 262 [1898]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 25-5981, 08-1838, 21-4898, 05-0877

Alangium indet

Collections: CAH-183, L.642, L.671

Mastixia glauca K.M.Matthew (Blumea 23: 76 [1976]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.438

Mastixia macrocarpa K.M.Matthew (Blumea 23: 75 [1976]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.626, L.296

Mastixia rostrata Blume (Mus. Bot. 1: 258 [1851]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 06-4191, 05-0500

Mastixia trichotoma Blume (Bijdr. 655 [1826]) [Native]

Growth Form: Canopy Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 03-5238, 02-1604

COSTACEAE

Cheilocostus speciosus (J.Koenig) C.D.Specht (Taxon 55: 159 [2006]) [Native]

Local Name: Dawar-dawar, Tawar-tawar; **Growth Form:** Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Tutong; **Habitat:** Secondary Forest, Open Area, roadside, riverside along edge of disturbed forest; **Collections:** 26, MF-9

CTENOLOPHONACEAE

Ctenolophon parvifolius Oliv. (Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 516 [1873]) [Native]

Growth Form: Emergent Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 10 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.357, B.182, B.97, B.1111, 15-2239, 14-3431, 16-4640

CUCURBITACEAE

Cucurbitaceae indet

Collections: Sia Yong Wei & Khoo Tek Ying 31

CYPERACEAE

Cyperus haspan L. (Sp. Pl. 45 [1753]) [Native?]

Growth Form: Herbs; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Coastal Heath Swamp, Secondary Forest, Sandy Soil, Disturbed Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 3 m asl; **Collections:** M.9, IZ-12

Cyperus javanicus Houtt. (Nat. Hist. t. 88, f. 1 [1782]) [Native]

Growth Form: Herbs, Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Open area, Small Island; **Elevation:** 1 m asl; **Collections:** Punyit-2

Cyperus indet

Collections: M.13

Fimbristylis pauciflora R.Br. (Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holl. 225 [1810]) [Native]

Growth Form: Herbs; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Coastal Heath Swamp; **Elevation:** 3 m asl; **Collections:** M.10

Fimbryistylis indet

Collections: M.14

Lepironia articulata (Retz.) Domin (Biblioth. Bot. 85: 486 [1915]) [Native]

Growth Form: Herbs; **Location:** Brunei- Muara; **Habitat:** Coastal Heath Swamp; **Elevation:** 3 m asl; **Collections:** M.12

Scleria terrestris (L.) Fassett (Rhodora 26: 159 [1924]) [Native]

Local Name: Telasai (Dus.), Empasan (Ib.); **Growth Form:** Herbs; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Tutong; **Habitat:** Secondary Forest, Beach Forest, Disturbed Lowland Forest; **Elevation:** 3 m asl; **Collections:** M.11, NUR-3

DICHAPETALACEAE

Dichapetalum gelonioides (Roxb.) Engl. (Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3(4): 348 [1896]) [Native]

Local Name: Julong-Julong (Dus.), Tis Merugi (Dus.); **Growth Form:** Subcanopy Tree, Liana, Climber; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 111 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-122, 25-2176

DILLENIACEAE

Dillenia beccariana Martelli (Malesia 3: 158 [1886]) [Native]

Growth Form: Subcanopy Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 111 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-041, CAH-021

Dillenia excelsa (Jack) Martelli ex Gilg. (Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3(6): 123 [1893]) [Native]

Local Name: Simpor Laki; **Growth Form:** Subcanopy Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Cultivated Area, Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Found mostly in undisturbed forests often along stream but soemtimes also on hillsides and ridges; usually grows on dry to swampy soils, occurrence on limestone noted as well; **Elevation:** 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** MGPY-003, A.440, A.1113, A.381, 02-2643, 07-0080

Dillenia ovata Wall. ex Hook.f. & Thomson (Fl. Ind. 1: 70 [1855]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.366, A.265

Dillenia philippinensis Rolfe (J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 21: 307 [1884]) [Non-Native]

Local Name: Simpur; **Growth Form:** Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong; **Habitat:** Cultivated; **Elevation:** N/A; **Collections:** Pang, H. & Naya Sumin

Dillenia suffruticosa (Griff.) Martelli (Malesia 3: 163 [1887]) [Native]

Local Name: Simpur (Br.), Simpoh Air, Simpor (Dus.), Simpor Bini (Br.), Buan (Ib.), Tegering Abai (Mur.), Dingeng Kala'o (Bel.); **Growth Form:** Tree, Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Keranga Forest (Disturbed and Undisturbed), Secondary Forest, Disturbed Peat Swamp Forest, Open area, roadside, commonly found near the river; **Elevation:** 14 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** AJ-5, BON-5, MGPY-002, SK-12, LS-8, GL-12, 13, 1, 06-2070, 16-5888

Dillenia indet

Collections: 14-0116, 18-0373

Tetracera indet

Collections: CAH-327

DIPTEROCARPACEAE

Anisoptera grossivenia V.Sloot. (Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg III, 16: 431 [1940]) [Native]

Local Name: Bincaloi (Br.), Kelapok (Ib.), Mersawa; **Growth Form:** Emergent Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.129, A.60

Anisoptera laevis Ridl. (Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 219 [1922]) [Native]

Local Name: Bincaloi (Br.), Pundan (Dus.); **Growth Form:** Emergent Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 14-1948, 13-0265

Anisoptera marginata Korth. (Verh. Nat. Gesch. Ned. Bezitt., Bot. 66 [1841]) [Native]

Local Name: Pundan (*); **Growth Form:** Subcanopy Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 32 m asl; **Collections:** K.539, K.238, K.983

Cotylelobium burckii (Heim) Heim (Rech. Dipterocarp. 122 [1892]) [Native]

Local Name: Resak Durian (Br., Ib., Dus.); **Growth Form:** Emergent Tree, Subcanopy Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 10 - 32 m asl; **Collections:** B.799, B.234, B.363, K.588

Cotylelobium melanoxydon (Hook.f.) Pierre (Fl. Forest. Cochinch. t. 235 [1889]) [Native]

Local Name: Resak (Br.), Resak Bukit (Br., Ib.), Resak Hitam (Br., Dus., Ib.), Resak Tempurong; **Growth Form:** Emergent Tree, Subcanopy Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 10 - 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.772, A.1499, A.160, B.328, B.573, K.693, K.102

Dipterocarpus acutangulus Vesque (Compt. Rend. Hebd. Séances Acad. Sci. 78: 626 [1874]) [Native]

Local Name: Keruing; **Growth Form:** Emergent Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.629

Dipterocarpus borneensis Slooten (Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg III, 16: 445 [1940]) [Native]

Local Name: Keruing Sindor (Br.); **Growth Form:** Emergent Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 10 - 32 m asl; **Collections:** K.36, K.20, K.12, B.152, B.105

Dipterocarpus caudatus Foxw. (Philipp. J. Sci., C 13: 177 [1918]) [Native]

Local Name: Keruing; **Growth Form:** Emergent Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 11-3610, 12-2900, 08-5222, 03-3441, 05-3953, 24-2933

Dipterocarpus confertus Slooten (Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg III, 8: 322 [1927]) [Native]

Growth Form: Subcanopy Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 07-1865, 08-1408, 02-1231, 08-0431

Dipterocarpus geniculatus Vesque. (Compt. Rend. Hebd. Séances Acad. Sci. 78: 626 [1874]) [Native]

Local Name: Resak Kerubong; **Growth Form:** Tree, Emergent Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collection:** A.149, A.370, L.510, L.323, L.913

Dipterocarpus globosus Vesque (Compt. Rend. Hebd. Séances Acad. Sci. 78: 627 [1874]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.293, A.331

Dipterocarpus lowii Hook.f. (Trans. Linn. Soc. London 23: 160 [1862]) [Native]

Growth Form: Emergent Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 32 m asl; **Collections:** K.1000

Dipterocarpus oblongifolius Blume (Mus. Bot. 2: 36 [1856]) [Native]

Local Name: Keriung Neram (Ma.), Poropok (Dus.), Ensurai (Ib.); **Growth Form:** Emergent Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 49 m asl; **Collections:** ADP-250

Dipterocarpus palembanicus Slooten (Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg III, 8: 336 [1927]) [Native]

Local Name: Keruing Palembang, Keruing Belimbing; **Growth Form:** Emergent Tree, Subcanopy Tree, Sapling; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest, Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 19 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** KAH-14, L.773, L.525, L.311

Dipterocarpus stellatus Vesque. (Compt. Rend. Hebd. Séances Acad. Sci. 78: 626 [1874]) [Native]

Growth Form: Emergent Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.210, L.937

Dipterocarpus verrucosus Foxw. ex Slooten (Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg III, 8: 293 [1927]) [Native]

Growth Form: Emergent Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.982, L.953

Dryobalanops beccarii Dyer (J. Bot. 12: 100 [1874]) [Native]

Growth Form: Emergent Tree, Subcanopy Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 111 - 180 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-193, 10-2857, 22-2586, 10-3057, 04-2079, CP-515

Dryobalanops lanceolata Burck (Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg 6: 244 [1887]) [Native]

Growth Form: Emergent Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 08-6186, 07-6370, 15-3912, 01-5710, CP-26, CP-248, CP-044, CP-26, CP-216

Dryobalanops rappa Becc. (Nelle Forest. Borneo 572 [1902]) [Native]

Local Name: Kapur Paya; **Growth Form:** Emergent Tree, Subcanopy Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest, Swamp; **Elevation:** 32 m asl; **Collections:** K.1317, K.353, K.210

Dryobalanops sumatrensis (J.F.Gmel.) Kosterm. (Blumea 33: 346 [1988]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.21, A.303, A.57, A.299, A.318, L.502, L.802, L.460, L.141, A.561

Hopea beccariana Burck (Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg 6: 240 [1887]) [Native]

Local Name: Garang Buaya; **Growth Form:** Emergent Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.361, A.1451, A.304

Hopea bracteata Burck (Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg 6: 239 [1887]) [Native]

Growth Form: Emergent Tree, Subcanopy Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 11-1672, 04-1140

Hopea dryobalanoides **Miq.** (Fl. Ned. Ind., Eerste Bijv. 492 [1861]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest;
Elevation: 111 - 180 m asl; **Collections:** JTP-605, 19-5480, 18-4789, 13-5487, 14-4155

Hopea mesuoides **P.S.Ashton** (Gard. Bull. Singapore 22: 279 [1967]) [Native]
Local Name: Merauran; **Growth Form:** Subcanopy Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong; **Habitat:**
Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.997, L.954

Hopea micrantha **Hook.f.** (Trans. Linn. Soc. London 23: 161 [1860]) [Native]
Local Name: Merawan Keranga; **Growth Form:** Emergent Tree, Subcanopy Tree; **Location:**
Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 10 m asl; **Collections:** B.1, B.36, B.453

Hopea pentanervia **Symington ex G.H.S.Wood** (Gard. Bull. Singapore 17: 495 [1960]) [Native]
Local Name: Mang; **Growth Form:** Emergent Tree, Subcanopy Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait;
Habitat: Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 10 - 32 m asl; **Collections:** B.15,
B.10, K.547, K.752, K.1167

Hopea tenuinervula **P.S.Ashton** (Gard. Bull. Singapore 22: 281 [1967]) [Native]
Growth Form: Subcanopy Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest,
Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.528, L.889

Hopea vaccinifolia **Ridl. ex P.S.Ashton** (Gard. Bull. Singapore 19: 258 [1962]) [Native]
Growth Form: Subcanopy Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest,
Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 32 m asl; **Collections:** K.65, K.80

Parashorea macrophylla **Wyatt-Sm. Ex P.S Ashton** (Gard. Bull. Singapore 19: 262 [1962])
[Native]
Local Name: Bilat (Ib.), Peran (Br., Mal.); **Growth Form:** Emergent Tree; **Location:** Brunei-
Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 23-0100, 25-
0491, 25-0121

Parashorea malaanonan (**Blanco**) **Merr.** (Sp. Blancoan. 271 [1918]) [Native]
Growth Form: Emergent Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp
Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 07-5650, 16-1313, 05-0373, 05-2238, 23-4288, 24-1401

Parashorea parvifolia **Wyatt-Sm. ex P.S.Ashton** (Gard. Bull. Singapore 19: 264 [1962]) [Native]
Local Name: Kawang Pinang; **Growth Form:** Emergent Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong;
Habitat: Submontane Forest, Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Collections:** CP-1173, CP-546, CP-927,
CP-1087, CP-1177, CP-1180, CP-1160

Shorea acuta **P.S.Ashton** (Gard. Bull. Singapore 19: 268 [1962]) [Native]
Local Name: Meranti; **Growth Form:** Emergent Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed
Dipterocarp Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.231

Shorea agamii **P.S.Ashton** (Gard. Bull. Singapore 19: 270 [1962]) [Native]
Local Name: Damar Laut, Meranti, Meranti Putih Timbul (Br.); **Growth Form:** Emergent Tree;
Location: Brunei-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 – 334
m asl; **Collections:** L.4, 05-2610, 25-3096, 04-2826, 12-5497, 08-4297, 08-6606, 24-1215

Shorea amplexicaulis P.S.Ashton (Gard. Bull. Singapore 19: 273 [1962]) [Native]
Local Name: Meranti; **Growth Form:** Emergent Tree, Subcanopy Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 180 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.340, L.679, L.342, L.2, 02-0853, 23-3762, 15-0671, 23-1829, 10-3048, 07-3804, CP-750, CP-775, CP-632, CP-576, CP-753, CP-637

Shorea angustifolia P.S.Ashton (Gard. Bull. Singapore 19: 277 [1962]) [Native]
Growth Form: Emergent Tree, Subcanopy Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 04-5275, 04-5120

Shorea argentifolia Symington (Gard. Bull. Singapore 17: 489 [1960]) [Native]
Growth Form: Emergent Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 24-3651, 11-4178, 25-3851, 24-3601

Shorea atrinervosa Symington (Gard. Bull. Straits Settle. 10: 263 [1939]) [Native]
Growth Form: Emergent Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 03-2716, 04-2629, 14-4086, 14-4127, 07-0371, CP-054

Shorea balanocarpoides Symington (Gard. Bull. Straits Settle. 9: 330 [1938]) [Native]
Growth Form: Emergent Tree, Subcanopy Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 180 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.979, L.725, 02-0867, 01-0897, 02-0092, 01-0311

Shorea beccariana Burck (Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg 6: 213 [1887]) [Native]
Local Name: Meranti Melantai (Br.); **Growth Form:** Emergent Tree, Subcanopy Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.460, 04-3178, 09-2841, 08-4321, 04-3163, 14-4326, 11-4719

Shorea biawak P.S.Ashton (Gard. Bull. Singapore 19: 281 [1962]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.681, L.478, 01-0979, 05-0884

Shorea bracteolata Dyer (Fl. Brit. India 1: 305 [1874]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 21-6742, 21-5011

Shorea brunnescens P.S.Ashton (Gard. Bull. Singapore 22: 283 [1967]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 01-2318

Shorea confusa P.S.Ashton (Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 44 [1978]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 25-3439, 15-5505, 24-5356, 14-3211

Shorea curtisii Dyer ex King (J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 62(2): 111 [1893]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.97, A.784

Shorea domatiosa P.S.Ashton (Gard. Bull. Singapore 19: 285 [1962]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest;
Elevation: 180 m asl; **Collections:** 17-6084, 21-2921, 06-4125, 05-4265

Shorea exelliptica Meijer (Acta Bot. Neerl. 12: 323 [1963]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 180 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.858, L.731, L.202, L.584, 25-2102, 11-3682, 05-4875, 12-1366

Shorea faguetiana F.Heim (Bull. Mens. Soc. Linn. Paris 2: 975 [1891]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m – 334 asl; **Collections:** A.937, A.209, A.1503, A.851, A.117, A.695, A.1239, A.184, A.1475, L.716, 07-1901, 10-2738, 18-5945, 08-1250, 07-0365, 01-1375

Shorea faguetioides P.S.Ashton (Gard. Bull. Singapore 19: 287 [1962]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest;
Elevation: 180 m asl; **Collections:** 01-4136, 03-4025, 03-1866, 07-5968, CP-179

Shorea falciferoides Foxw. (Philipp. J. Sci., C 13: 189 [1918]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.404

Shorea fallax Meijer (Acta Bot. Neerl. 12: 335 [1963]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest;
Elevation: 180 m asl; **Collections:** 24-3419, 15-4901, 14-4630.

Shorea ferruginea Dyer ex Brandis (J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 30: 91 [1894]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest;
Elevation: 180 m asl; **Collections:** 11-0409, 02-3927, 11-2332, 07-2883.

Shorea flemmichii Symington (Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 10: 278 [1939]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.308, A.311, A.260, A.259

Shorea gibbosa Brandis (J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 31: 99 [1895]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest;
Elevation: 180 m asl; **Collections:** 04-2118, 05-3394

Shorea havilandii Brandis (J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 31: 82 [1895]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest, Primary Forest, Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 32 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** K.988, K.941, K.35, K.233, L.63

Shorea johorensis Foxw. (Malayan Forest Rec. 10: 236 [1932]) [Native]
Local Name: Meranti Merah; **Growth Form:** Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 21-0883, 13-0840

Shorea kunstleri King (J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 62(2): 116 [1893]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.616

Shorea ladiana P.S.Ashton (Gard. Bull. Singapore 19: 295 [1962]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 06-1711

Shorea laevis Ridl. (Fl. Malay Penins. 1: 232 [1922]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 180 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.50, L.329, 13-2471, 02-3921, CP-394, CP-643, CP-519, CP-208

Shorea laxa Slooten (Reinwardtia 3: 345 [1956]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.263, L.253

Shorea leprolusa Miq. (Fl. Ned. Ind., Eerste Bijv. 487 [1861]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 111 - 180 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-040, 04-5846, 10-5508, 11-0144, 18-5815

Shorea longiflora (Brandis) Symington (Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 9: 330 [1938]) [Native]

Local Name: Damar Hitam Paya; **Growth Form:** Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 10 - 32 m asl; **Collections:** K.823, B.1130, B.836

Shorea macroptera Dyer (Fl. Brit. India 1: 308 [1874]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** 05-1803, 05-2141, 20-1762, 08-4393, 12-3021, 01-1712, 01-0550, 04-0919

Shorea maxwelliana King (J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 62(2): 114 [1893]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 32 m asl; **Collections:** K.3, K.17

Shorea mecistopteryx Ridl. (Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1925: 280 [1925]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.1141, A.753, A.1325, L.670, L.350

Shorea multiflora (Burck) Symington (Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 9: 330 [1938]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 32 m asl; **Collections:** K.628, K.291, K.686

Shorea obscura Meijer (Acta Bot. Neerl. 12: 333 [1963]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 180 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** 12-5424, 12-5088, 02-1632, 09-4093

Shorea ochracea Symington (Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 8: 285 [1935]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.746, A.1160, 22-2569, 17-2797, 10-5414, 19-4501

Shorea ovalis (Korth.) Blume (Mus. Bot. 2: 33 [1856]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.170, A.1345, A.1469, A.1098, 08-1243, 12-0032, 04-1592, 14-0174

Shorea ovata Dyer ex Brandis (J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 31: 91 [1895]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 32 m asl; **Collections:** K.699, K.70

Shorea pachyphylla Ridl. ex Symington (J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 19: 163 [1941]) [Native]

Local Name: Selanga Batu; **Growth Form:** Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 32 m asl; **Collections:** K.142, K.1103, K.329, K.1453, K.656

Shorea palembanica Miq. (Fl. Ned. Ind., Eerste Bijv. 487 [1861]) [Native]

Local Name: Meranti, Meranti Merah; **Growth Form:** Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 15-3886, 18-5597, 16-3322, 09-4817, 10-4457, 03-2252

Shorea parvifolia Dyer (Fl. Brit. India 1: 305 [1874]) [Native]

Local Name: Meranti Lobang Hidung; **Growth Form:** Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-109, CAH-039, CAH-074, CAH-045, A.511, L.473, L.267, 12-5906, 17-4152, 20-6101, 06-2135, 25-2624, 22-2198, 08-5428, 11-3976, 23-1974, 07-4525, CP-63, CP-09

Shorea parvistipulata F.Heim. (Bull. Mens. Soc. Linn. Paris 2: 974 [1891]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 111 - 180 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-110, 16-3629, 12-4110

Shorea patoiensis P.S. Ashton (Gard. Bull. Singapore 19: 302 [1962]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 16-0198, 13-0311, 02-0281, 02-0281, 04-0769

Shorea pauciflora King (J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 62(2): 116 [1893]) [Native]

Local Name: Meranti; **Growth Form:** Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 - 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.374, A.740, 23-3334, 12-0598, 22-1531, 21-3461, 02-0745

Shorea pinanga Scheff. (Flora 53: 247 [1870]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 10-3996, 11-3723

Shorea platyclados Slooten ex Endert (Midd.-Oost-Borneo Exped. 267 [1927]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 12-5918 / 12-5919, 22-5476

Shorea quadrinervis Slooten (Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg III, 17: 220 [1942]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 - 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.339, A.1216, A.823, L.971, 08-4401, 07-2767, 07-3721

Shorea rubella Ashton (Gard. Bull. Singapore 19: 307 [1962]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.481, A.558

Shorea rubra P.S. Ashton (Gard. Bull. Singapore 19: 309 [1962]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 08-3524, 08-3478, 14-4389, 08-3969, 09-3543, 17-2757

Shorea scaberrima Burck (Minjak Tangk. Batavia 22 [1886]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 - 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.787, A.302, A.1489, A.984, L.292, L.428, 09-4053, 05-3589, 14-4616, 05-2844

Shorea scabrida Symington (Gard. Bull. Straits Settle. 8: 287 [1935]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 10 m asl; **Collections:** B.682, B.660

Shorea scrobiculata Burck (Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg 6: 207 [1887]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 04-3040, 04-2833, 10-3060, 22-2692

Shorea tesysmanniana Dyer ex Brandis (J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 31: 100 [1895]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 10 m asl; **Collections:** B.559, B.592

Shorea virescens parijs (Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 33: 244 [1933]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 – 336 m asl; **Collections:** L.488, L.348, 16-3827, 09-5913, 25-6418, 10-5409

Shorea indet

Collections: 25-6386, 01-5796.

Vatica badiifolia P.S. Ashton (Gard. Bull. Singapore 22: 266 [1967]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 04-3962, 18-2334, 24-1650, 08-5828

Vatica brunigi P.S. Ashton (Gard. Bull. Singapore 22: 267 [1967]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 32 m asl; **Collections:** K.497, K.563

Vatica coriacea P.S. Ashton (Gard. Bull. Singapore 19: 314 [1962]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 32 m asl; **Collections:** K.254, K.265, K.947

Vatica havilandii Brandis (J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 31: 133 [1895]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 05-3681, 12-3505

Vatica hullettii (Ridl.) P.S.Ashton (Gard. Bull. Singapore 31: 21 [1978]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.144, L.440

Vatica mangachapoi Blanco (Fl. Filip. 1: 401 [1837]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 10 - 32 m asl; **Collections:** B.1222, B.486, B.1217, B.1212, B.1006, B.680, B.496, B.750, K.1413, B.1203, K.26

Vatica micrantha Slooten (Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg III, 17: 246 [1942]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 - 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.403, L.389, 08-4241, 01-0615, 22-1904, 21-1940

Vatica nitens King (J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 62(2): 104 [1893]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.500, L.873, L.390

Vatica oblongifolia Hook.f. (Trans. Linn. Soc. London 23: 160 [1860]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 - 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.710, A.614, A.1337, 06-1481, 06-1502, 13-0477, 07-0002, 08-2084, 04-2704, 07-1911, 04-0744

Vatica odorata (Griff.) Symington (J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 19: 156 [1941]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 03-0881, 02-3961

Vatica parvifolia P.S.Ashton (Gard. Bull. Singapore 19: 316 [1962]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 10 - 32 m asl; **Collections:** B.605, B.587, B.404, K.543

Vatica sarawakensis F.Heim. (Bull. Mens. Soc. Linn. Paris 2: 970 [1891]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 - 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.898, A.204, A.22, 06-0670, 07-2374

Vatica umbonata (Hook.f.) Burck (Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg 6: 232 [1887]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Alluvial Forest; **Elevation:** 17 - 18 m asl; **Collections:** KAS-406, KAS-407

Vatica vinosa P.S.Ashton (Gard. Bull. Singapore 19: 316 [1962]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 - 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.747, L.1059, 09-0004, 08-10022, CP-809

DROSERACEAE

Drosera burmannii Vahl (Symb. Bot. 3: 50 [1794]) [Native]

Growth Form: Herbs; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Collections:** FWD-0015

EBENACEAE

Diospyros areolata King & Gamble (J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 74(2): 228 [1906]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.1419, A.87, A.1066, L.131, 07-4239, 07-6161

Diospyros borneensis Hiern (Trans. Cambridge Philos. Soc. 12: 173 [1873]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.933, L.719, 08-1620, 15-2250, CP-126, 08-6122

Diospyros buxifolia (Blume) Hiern (Trans. Cambridge Philos. Soc. 12: 218 [1873]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.821, A.1, L.212, 10-5155, 16-1365, 08-5976

Diospyros clementium Bakh (Gard. Bull. Straits Settle. 7: 167 [1933]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 19-4821, 20-4333, 25-4555, 15-1427, 17-0959, 25-5684, 15-1190

Diospyros dictyoneura Hiern (Trans. Cambridge Philos. Soc. 12: 192 [1873]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 - 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.136, L.663, 08-1939, 01-2841, 07-0997, 07-2835

Diospyros elliptifolia Merr. (Philipp. J. Sci. 30: 421 [1926]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 - 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.203, A.532, 02-3173, 07-4139, 09-5409

Diospyros evena Bakh. (Gard. Bull. Straits Settle. 7: 163 [1933]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 10 - 32 m asl; **Collections:** B.591, B.596, K.1470

Diospyros ferruginescens Bakh. (Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg III, 15: 409 [1941]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 10 - 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.1315, A.123, A.1412, A.777, B.374, K.433, 05-4073, 18-5190, 02-3929, 13-6346

Diospyros fusiformis Kosterm (Blumea 23: 457 [1977]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 32 - 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.645, L.349, K.800, 05-3886, 07-4167

Diospyros korthalsiana Hiern (Trans. Cambridge Philos. Soc. 12: 168 [1873]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 111 - 180 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-009, 03-4999, 01-1186, 01-4963

Diospyros lanceifolia Roxb. (Fl. Ind. ed. 1832 2: 537 [1832]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest;
Elevation: 180 m asl; **Collections:** 10-2119, 20-2941

Diospyros macrophylla Blume (Bijdr. 670 [1826]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 - 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.991, A.1257, 17-4577, 19-6141

Diospyros maritima Blume (Bijdr. 669 [1826]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Open Area, Small Island; **Elevation:** 0 m asl; **Collections:** Punyit-4

Diospyros mindanaensis Merr. (Philipp. J. Sci., C 4: 309 [1909]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 - 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.822, A.880, A.842, L.674, 09-3202, 15-0656, 22-4739

Diospyros muricata Bakh. (Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 7: 177 [1933]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 - 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.1236, L.467, 06-1765, 09-1296, 01-5599

Diospyros oligantha Merr. (Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 15: 243 [1929]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 - 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.156, 01-1598, 09-5062, 15-5558

Diospyros pendula Hasselt ex Hassk. (Pl. Jav. Rar. 468 [1848]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 - 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.97, 02-0891, 05-3443, 16-5697

Diospyros pilosanthera Blanco (Malaysian Forester 40: 237 [1977]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 10 - 334 m asl; **Collections:** B.25, B.943, B.978, B.657, L.768, K.244, A.1365, A.684, A.1225, A.1078, A.1040, L.710, 09-0565, 09-1490, 17-3396

Diospyros puncticulosa Bakh. (Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 7: 164 [1933]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 21-6076, 10-2216, 24-3137

Diospyros racemosa Roxb. (Fl. Ind. ed. 1832 2: 536 [1832]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 111 - 180 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-106, 04-1487, 07-5783

Diospyros ridleyi Bakh. (Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 7: 183 [1933]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 - 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.1456, A.262, A.324, A.24, L.44

Diospyros rufa King & Gamble (J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 79(2): 228 [1906]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 - 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.347, L.1005

Diospyros styraciformis King & Gamble (J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 74(2): 216 [1906]) [Native]

Growth form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Kerangas forest; **Elevation:** 10 - 32 m asl; **Collections:** B.170, B.1118, K.785

Diospyros subrhomboidea King & Gamble (J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 74(2): 209 [1906]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 20-3378, 01-4673, 04-2085

Diospyros sumatrana Miq. (Pl. Jungh. 203 [1852]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 - 334 m asl; **Collections:** 02-0507, 04-3476, 01-3382, 04-4795, 01-2649, 13-4692, 02-5390

Diospyros venosa Wall. ex A.DC. (Prodr. 8: 233 [1844]) [Native]

Growth form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Kerangas forest; **Elevation:** 10 - 32 m asl; **Collections:** B.781, K.474, K.123, K.1590

Diospyros wallichii King & Gamble (Bull. Herb. Boissier II, 5: 429 [1905]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 13-6105, 25-0807, 24-4828

Diospyros indet

Collections: CAH-158, CAH-244, CAH-259, CAH-211, CAH-209, CAH-242, CAH-299, A.1277, A.390, A.1089, A.580, A.253, A.585, L.554, L.782, 04-1144, 15-5051, 21-5208, 09-1280, 07-1510, 03-5515, 03-5731, 19-1504, 06-5672, 22-4641, 11-1013, 01-5847, 09-0667, CP-077, CP-558, CP-120, CP-285, CP-388, CP-619, CP-620, CP-1264, CP-885, CP-985

ELAEOCARPACEAE

Elaeocarpus clementis Merr. (J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 77: 195 [1917]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 05-2017

Elaeocarpus euneurus Stapf ex Ridl. (Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1938: 234 [1938]) [Native]

Growth form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Kerangas forest; **Elevation:** 10 - 32 m asl; **Collections:** B.1143, K.405, K.254

Elaeocarpus glaber Blume (Catalogus 78 [1823]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.846, A.1366, A.1350, A.1126

Elaeocarpus griffithii (Wight) A.Gray (U.S. Expl. Exped., Phan. 1: 203 [1854]) [Native]

Growth form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Kerangas forest; **Elevation:** 10 - 32 m asl; **Collections:** K.950, K.135, B.577, B.551, B.869

Elaeocarpus marginatus Stapf ex Weibel (Candollea 30: 266 [1975]) [Native]

Growth form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Kerangas forest; **Elevation:** 32 m asl; **Collections:** K.171

Elaeocarpus multinervosus Knuth (Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 44: 130 [1938]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 17-0218, 05-1554

Elaeocarpus nitidus Jack (Malayan Misc. 1(5): 41 [1820]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 - 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.903, A.655, 02-0145

Elaeocarpus palembanicus (Miq.) Corner (Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 10: 323 [1939]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.463, A.707, A.1105

Elaeocarpus pedunculatus Wall. Ex Mast. (Fl. Brit. India 1: 408 [1874]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Beach Forest; **Elevation:** 4 m asl; **Collections:** M.35

Elaeocarpus stipularis Blume (Bijdr. 121 [1825]) [Native]

Growth Form: Small Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Alluvial Forest, Secondary Forest, Roadside, Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 18 m asl; **Collections:** KAS-416, SD-03, 22-2478

Elaeocarpus indet

Collections: 14-0204, 14-5424, 14-0890, 16-4615, 07-3795, 05-2875, 07-4838, 05-3252

Sloanea javanica (Miq.) Szyl. ex K.Schum. (Engl. Nat. Pflanz. III, 6 [1890]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 23-2709, 16-1711, 09-3686

ERICACEAE

Rhododendron brookeanum H.Low ex Lindl. (J. Hort. Soc. London 3: 82 [1848]) [Native]

Growth form: Shrub-Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Kerangas forest; **Elevation:** 19 m asl; **Collections:** FZH-01

ERIOCAULACEAE

Eriocaulon sexangulare L. (Sp. Pl. 87 [1753]) [Native]

Local Name: Bulan-Bulan, Timah-timah; **Growth Form:** Herbs; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Secondary Forest, Grows on rocks near the lake; **Collections:** NUR-7

ERYTHROXYLACEAE

Erythroxylum cuneatum (Miq.) Kurz (J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 43(2): 135 [1874]) [Native]

Growth Form: Shrubs; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong; **Habitat:** Kerangas Forest (Disturbed and Undisturbed), Sandy whitish soil, Hilly area; **Elevation:** 19 - 32 m asl; **Collections:** AMB-08, FWD-0016, K.546

ESCALLONIACEAE

Polyosma borneensis Schltr. (Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 52: 134 [1914]) [Native]

Growth form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Kerangas forest; **Elevation:** 10 - 32 m asl; **Collections:** B.569, B.381, K.855

Polyosma integrifolia Blume (Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 658 [1825]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 03-1579, 05-2069, 22-1985

Polyosma kingiana Schltr. (Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 52: 135 [1914]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.1313

Polyosma indet

Collections: K.1606.

EUPHORBIACEAE

Agrostistachys indica Dalzell (Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 2: 41 [1850]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree, Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong; **Habitat:** Kerangas Forest, Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 10 - 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.907, B.909

Blumeodendron calophyllum Airy Shaw. (Kew Bull. 19: 309 [1965]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.770, 19-4971, 25-0048

Blumeodendron kurzii (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm. ex Koord. & Valetton (Meded. Dept. Landb. Ned.-Indië 10: 463 [1910]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.17, A.193, L.266, 02-4637, 21-1169, 15-1955, 25-2293

Blumeodendron tokbrai (Blume) Kurz (J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 42(2): 245 [1873]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Kerangas Forest; **Elevation:** 32 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-161, CAH-336, A.1137, A.322, A.1201, A.373, K.343, K.208, 06-3049, 06-3409, 07-4851, 05-3385

***Blumeodendron* indet**

Collections: 08-0169, 20-6733, L.549, 21-2283, 08-4121.

***Cephalomappa beccariana* Baill.** (Adansonia 11: 131 [1874]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Kerangas Forest; **Elevation:** 32 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.569, L.578, K.741, K.801, 12-0284, 01-2213

***Cheilosa montana* Blume** (Bijdr. 614 [1826]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 14-5390, 13-0098

***Croton argyratus* Blume** (Bijdr. 602 [1826]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 15-1189

***Croton krabas* Gagneb.** (Bull. Soc. Bot. France 68: 555 1921 publ. [1922]) [Native]

Growth Form: Climber; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Beach Forest, Open Area, Near the drain along the grasses; **Elevation:** 4 m asl; **Collections:** M.16, M.56, MF-19

***Croton oblongus* Burm.f.** (Fl. Indica 205 [1768]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 15-2598, 22-4372

***Dimorphocalyx denticulatus* Merr.** (Philipp. J. Sci., C 4: 278 [1909]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.845

***Elateriospermum tapos* Blume** (Bijdr. 621 [1826]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.512, L.888, 06-5852, 03-3215, 15-1094 / 15-1096, CP-22

***Endospermum diadenum* (Miq.) Airy Shaw** (Kew Bull. 14: 395 [1960]) [Native]

Growth Form: Mid-Canopy Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Beach Forest; **Elevation:** 4 m asl; **Collections:** M.68

***Excoecaria agallocha* L.** (Syst. Nat. ed. 10 2: 1288 [1759]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Open Area, Small Island; **Elevation:** 0 m asl; **Collections:** PUNYIT-16

***Gymnanthes borneensis* Müll.Arg.** (Linnaea 32: 103 [1863]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 01-1049, 21-3184

***Hancea eucausta* (Airy Shaw) S.E.C.Sierra, Kulju & Welzen** (Blumea 52: 363 [2007]) [Native]

Growth Form: Medium Understory Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Along UBD East Ridge trail, Plot No. 1 Tree No. A&\$& (B147), plot established by RGS & UBD, Plot No. 1 Tree No. A740 (B140), plot established by Royal Geographic Society & UBD; **Elevation:**

111 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-115, CAH-123, CAH-124, CAH-116, L.1082, 07-2801, 07-2608, 03-0017, 08-5148, 07-3481 / 07-3485, CP-547

Hancea griffithiana (Müll.Arg.) S.E.C.Sierra, Kulju & Welzen (Blumea 52: 363 [2007]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.305, A.39

Hancea penangensis (Müll.Arg.) S.E.C.Sierra, Kulju & Welzen (Blumea 52: 364 [2007]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest, Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Submontane Forest; **Elevation:** 10 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** B.185, B.399, B.418, K.27, K.1171, 15-4280, 15-4071, CP-1132, CP-1228, CP-1140, CP-843, CP-890, CP-1274, CP-1161, CP-840, CP-1274, CP-1228, CP-1161, CP-844

Hancea indet

Collections: 18-1213, 19-0733

Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A.Juss.) Müll.Arg. (Linnaea 34: 204 [1865]) [Non-Native]

Local Name: Pokok Getah (Rubber); **Growth Form:** Big Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Cultivated Area, Near Stream, Disturbed Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 13 m asl; **Collections:** RK-6

Homalanthus populneus (Geiseler) Pax (Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3(5): 96 [1892]) [Native]

Local Name: Buta-buta (Br.), Belontos (Dus.), Tapang lalat (Ib.); **Growth Form:** Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong; **Habitat:** Disturbed Peat Swamp Forest, Close to river site; **Collections:** JOR-11, 16

Jatropha integerrima Jacq. (Enum. Syst. Pl. 32 [1763]) [Non-Native]

Local Name: Jarak Biok; **Growth Form:** Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Cultivated Area, Well drained soil, under full in partial shade, Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** N/A; **Collections:** DIBS-09, A-9

Koilodepas longifolium Hook.f. (Fl. Brit. India 5: 420 [1887]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.698, L.1000, 22-3789, 12-6531

Macaranga anceps Airy Shaw (Kew Bull. 19: 324 [1965]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Submontane; **Elevations:** N/A; **Collections:** CP-816, CP-859.

Macaranga beccariana Merr. (Webbia 7: 315 [1950]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevations:** 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.200, A.958, 07-3362, 08-3815

Macaranga brevipetiolata Airy Shaw (Kew Bull. 19: 326 [1965]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.528, A.571, L.657, 02-0632, 02-0642, 03-3592, 03-0231

Macaranga conifera (Zoll.) Muell. Arg. (Prodr. 15(2): 1005 [1866]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest;
Elevation: 180 m asl; **Collections:** 04-5695, 20-5970, 15-6079, 15-6136

Macaranga gigantea (Rechb.f. & Zoll.) Müll.Arg (Prodr. 15(2): 995 [1866]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest;
Elevation: 180 m asl; **Collections:** 12-4736, 08-3603, 06-2289

Macaranga hosei King ex Hook. F (Fl. Brit. India 5: 449 [1887]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest;
Elevation: 180 m asl; **Collections:** 11-1652, 08-3473, 11-1876

Macaranga hullettii Hook.f. (Fl. Brit. India 5: 452 [1887]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest;
Elevation: 180 m asl; **Collections:** 01-6088, 08-6518

Macaranga hypoleuca (Reichb.f & Zoll.) Muell. Arg. (Prodr. 15(2): 992 [1866]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest;
Elevation: 180 m asl; **Collections:** 11-4229, 01-6248

Macaranga kingii Hook.f. (Fl. Brit. India 5: 451 [1887]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest;
Elevation: 180 m asl; **Collections:** 25-6204, 01-0279

Macaranga lamellata Whitmore. (Kew Bull. 29: 448 [1974]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 - 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.492, L.172, 02-4540, 24-5993

Macaranga lowii King ex Hook.f. (Fl. Brit. India 5: 453 [1887]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest;
Elevation: 180 - 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.945, 03-1625, 05-0050, CP-270

Macaranga praestans Airy Shaw (Kew Bull. 19: 318 [1965]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest;
Elevation: 63 - 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.532, A.934, A.889

Macaranga puncticulata Gage (Rec. Bot. Surv. India 9: 246 [1922]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 32 m asl;
Collections: K.399

Macaranga tanarius (L.) Müll.Arg. (Prodr. 15(2): 997 [1866]) [Native]
Local Name: Engkarumai (Ib.); Ludai (Br.); Merakit (Dus.); Sadaman (Mal.); **Growth Form:** Small Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Tutong; **Habitat:** Secondary Forest, Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Lowland area, at sandy soil; **Collections:** IZ-11, A-8, 29

Macaranga trachyphylla Airy Shaw (Kew Bull. 25: 534 [1971]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest;
Elevation: 63 - 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.630, 12-4746, 21-2726

***Macaranga* indet**

Collections: 23-2155, 18-1043, 14-0584, 07-3361/07-3349, 24-5136/24-5137, 23-5627, 15-5416, 09-5261, 17-6029, 20-5118, 16-3381, 19-5307, 22-5033, 12-5151, 23-0248/23-0249/23-0250/-23-0251/23-0252, 05-5485

***Mallotus leucodermis* Hook.f.** (Fl. Brit. India 5: 441 [1887]) [Native]

Growth Form: Mid-Canopy Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Submontane Forest; **Elevation:** 111 - 180 m asl; **Collections:** CP-1042, CAH-318, 10-5187, 05-5045

***Mallotus wrayi* King ex Hook.f.** (Fl. Brit. India 5: 433 [1887]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 - 334 m asl; **Collections:** CP-35, CP-43, CAH-152, CAH-204, CAH-271, CAH-203, CAH-202, CAH-205, CAH-206, CAH-196, CAH-276, CAH-215, CAH-254, CAH-219, CAH-220, CAH-239, CAH-217, CAH-218, CAH-255, CAH-323, CAH-324, CAH-325, A.1241, A.1146, L.363, 08-4602, 07-6246, CP-416, CP-596, CP-561, CP-631, CP-681, CP-129

***Mallotus* indet**

Collections: CAH-162, CAH-166, CAH-168, CAH-170, CAH-277, CAH-278, CAH-107, CAH-331, CP-32, 21-6784, 18-0972 / 18-0973, 16-0753, 23-2285, 24-4599

***Manihot esculenta* Crantz** (Inst. Rei Herb. 1: 167 [1766]) [Non-Native]

Local Name: Ubi Kayu, Ubi Pikul (Br.); **Growth Form:** Perennial Shrub, Treelet; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest, Disturbed open land; **Elevation:** 25 m asl; **Collections:** SNM-08, SD-10

***Microstachys chamaelea* (L.) Müll.Arg.** (Linnaea 32: 95 [1863]) [Native]

Growth Form: Herbs; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Beach Forest; **Elevation:** 4 m asl; **Collections:** M.38

***Moultonianthus leembruggianus* (Boerl. & Koord.) Steenis** (Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg III, 17: 405 [1948]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 - 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.309, 01-5999, 04-2626

***Neoscortechinia forbesii* (Hook.f.) S.Moore** (J. Bot. 62: 54 [1924]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 32 m asl; **Collections:** K.258, K.263

***Neoscortechinia kingii* (Hook.f.) Pax. & K. Hoffm.** (Pflanzenr. IV, 147, XIV: 52 [1919]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Submontane Forest, Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 - 180 m asl; **Collections:** CP-1194, CP-1106, CAH-134, A.759, A.321, 04-0668, 21-5921, 22-5442, 13-5480

***Neoscortechinia sumatrensis* S.Moore** (J. Bot. 63(Suppl.): 99 [1925]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 10-0861

Pimelodendron griffithianum (Müll.Arg.) Benth. ex Hook.f (Fl. Brit. India 5: 468 [1888]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 10 - 334 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-150, CAH-229, CAH-236, L.1079, A.583, A.574, B.718, B.359, 07-2892, 14-1309, 19-1643, 16-3843

Ptychopyxis arborea (Merr.) Airy Shaw (Kew Bull. 14: 369 [1960]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 01-6039, 03-5812

Ptychopyxis costata Miq. (Fl. Ned. Ind., Eerste Bijv. 402 [1861]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.100, A.882

Ptychopyxis glochidiifolia Airy Shaw (Kew Bull. 14: 373 [1960]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 - 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.1247, A.762, L.423

Ptychopyxis indet

Collections: 24-4324, 10-0144

Suregada multiflora (A. Juss.) Baill. (Étude Euphorb. 396 [1858]) [Native]

Growth Form: Treelet, Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 16-3534, 20-1478

Trigonostemon capillipes (Hook.f.) Airy Shaw (Kew Bull. 20: 413 [1966]) [Native]

Growth Form: Treelet; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Beach Forest; **Elevation:** 4 m asl; **Collections:** M.21

Trigonostemon ionthocarpus Airy Shaw (Kew Bull. 31: 407 [1968]) [Native]

Growth Form: Herb; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 111 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-051

Euphorbiaceae indet

Collections: 106/95, A.1126, L.261, L.252, K.406

FABACEAE

Adenanthera pavonina L. (Sp. Pl. [1753]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 12-4981, 15-0976

Aganope heptaphylla (L.) Polhill (Kew Bull. 25(2): 268. [1971]) [Native]

Growth Form: Shrub, Woody Climber; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Alluvial Forest; **Elevation:** 17 m asl; **Collections:** KAS-405

Airyantha borneensis (Oliv.) Brummitt (Kew Bull. 22(3): 378. [1968]) [Native]

Local Name: Berayong (Dus.); **Growth Form:** Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Secondary Forest, Disturbed Forest; **Collections:** NUR-6

Archidendron clyperia (Jack) I.C.Nielsen (Adansonia ser. 2, 19(1) [1979]) [Native]
Growth Form: Shrub to tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Belait; **Habitat:** Alluvial Forest, Beach Forest; **Elevation:** 4 - 18 m asl; **Collections:** KAS-408, M.62

Archidendron ellipticum (Blanco) I.C.Nielsen (Adansonia ser. 2, 19, 1 [1979]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 - 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.122, A.913, L.1065

Archidendron jiringa (Jack) I.C.Nielsen (Adansonia ser. 2, 19, 1 [1979]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 05-3219, 12-3836

Archidendron kunstleri (Prain) I.C.Nielsen (Adansonia 19: 17. [1979]) [Native]
Growth Form: Small Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Alluvial Forest; **Elevation:** 18 m asl; **Collections:** KAS-381

Archidendron microcarpum (Benth.) Nielsen (Adansonia ser. 2, 19, 1 [1979]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 10-5195, 01-4640

Archidendron triplinervium (Kosterm) Nielsen (Opera Bot. 76 [1984]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree, Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 04-4203, 18-0138

Bauhinia acuminata L. (Sp. Pl. 1: 376. [1753]) [Native]
Growth Form: Shrubs; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong; **Habitat:** Secondary Forest, Disturbed Lowland Forest; **Collections:** NUR-1

Bauhinia kockiana Korth. (Verh. Nat. Gesch. Ned. Bezitt., Bot. (1839-42) 87. [1841]) [Native]
Local Name: Kuku Benaal (Ib.); **Growth Form:** Woody Vine; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Sandy soil and Forest Edge; **Elevation:** N/A; **Collections:** SK-2, FWD-0001

Bauhinia purpurea L. (Sp. Pl. 1: 375. [1753]) [Native?]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Open Area, Roadside; **Elevation:** 18 m asl; **Collections:** SNM-03

Bauhinia wrayi Prain (J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 191. [1897]) [Native]
Growth Form: Climber; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Beach Forest; **Elevation:** 4 m asl; **Collections:** M.51

Bauhinia indet
Collections: M.63

Bowringia calicarpa Champ. ex Benth. (Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 4: 75-76 [1852]) [Native?]

Growth Form: Shrubs, Treelet; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Hilly; **Elevation:** 35 m asl; **Collections:** AND-19

Caesalpinia latisiliqua (Cav.) Hattink (Reinwardtia 9(1): 37. [1974]) [Native]

Growth Form: Woody Climber; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Disturbed Forest Fragment on inclined ground; **Elevation:** N/A; **Collections:** SD-12

Calapogonium mucunoides Desv. (Ann. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 9: 423. [1826]) [Non-Native]

Growth Form: Lianas; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Secondary Forest, Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Sandy Soil; **Elevation:** N/A; **Collections:** IZ-10

Canavalia rosea (Sw.) DC. (Prodr. [A. P. de Candolle] 2: 404. [1825]) [Native]

Growth Form: Herbs; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Beach Forest, Dry Sandy Soil at sea level; **Elevation:** 4 m asl; **Collections:** M.80, NAA-7

Cassia indet

Collections: M.54, GL-4

Centrosema pubescens Benth (Commentat. Legum. Gen. 55. [1837]) [Non-Native]

Growth Form: Climber on Shrubs; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Kerangas Forest, Open Area, Forest Edge, Water Logged land; **Elevation:** 18 m asl; **Collections:** SKO-002, SD-06, MF-5

Crotalaria pallida Aiton (Hort. Kew. [W. Aiton] 3: 20. [1789]) [Non-Native]

Growth Form: Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** In disturbed open places along roadsides; **Elevation:** 18 m asl; **Collections:** SNM-04

Crotalaria retusa L. (Sp. Pl. 2: 715. [1753]) [Native?]

Growth Form: Herb; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Kerangas Forest, Sandy White; **Elevation:** 23 m asl; **Collections:** UM5

Crudia reticulata Merr. (Philip. J. Sc. Bot. 13 [1918]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 17-1062, 08-0341

Dalbergia beccarii Prain (J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 70: 64. [1901]) [Native]

Growth Form: Shrubs; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Alluvial Forest; **Elevation:** 18 m asl; **Collections:** KAS-389

Dalbergia parviflora Roxb. (Hort. Bengal. 98; Fl. Ind. iii. 225 [?]) [Native]

Growth Form: Shrubs, Lianas; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Alluvial Forest; **Elevation:** 18 m asl; **Collections:** KAS-422

Derris indet

Collections: M.79

Desmodium triflorum (L.) DC. (Prodr. 2: 334 [1825]) [Native?]

Local Name: Sisik Buaya (Tut.); **Growth Form:** Herb; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest, Sandy Soil; **Elevation:** N/A; **Collections:** SK-15

Dialium cochinchinense Pierre (Fl. Forest. Cochinch. t. 384 A. [IK]) [Native?]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.1048, A.733

Dialium indum L. (Mant. 1 [1767]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.1035, A.662, A.378

Dialium kunstleri Prain (J. As. Soc. Beng. 66, 2 [1897]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.41, A.577, A.627, 08-6148, 09-2773, 22-2902, 25-3650, 17-0991, 02-4177

Dialium patens Baker (Fl. Brit. India [J. D. Hooker] 2(5): 270. [1878]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 10 – 32 m asl; **Collections:** B.567, B.1240, B.1044, B.186, B.59, K.649, K.391

Dialium platysepalum Baker (Fl. Brit. India [J. D. Hooker] 2: 270 [1878]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 - 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.264, 17-2693, 21-2828

Dialium indet

Collections: 18-3659, 19-1704, A.1279, A.288, B.21, K.1545, A.894

Dioclea hexandra (Ralph) Mabb. (Taxon 29(5-6): 605 [1980]) [Native?]

Growth Form: Climber; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Edge Vegetation of Mangrove Forest; **Elevation:** N/A; **Collections:** H-21

Entada rheedii Spreng. (Syst. veg. 2:325. [1825]) [Native]

Local Name: Silek (Br.); **Growth Form:** Climber; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Alluvial Forest; **Elevation:** 18 m asl; **Collections:** KAS-384

Flemengia strobilifera (L.) W.T.Aiton (Hort. Kew., ed. 2 [W.T. Aiton] 4: 350. [1812]) [Native?]

Local Name: Ringan-ringan; **Growth Form:** Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Secondary Forest, Along roadside, on hill top with clayey soil; **Elevation:** N/A; **Collections:** AIS-13

Fordia brachybotrys Merr. (Philip. J. Sc. 30 [1926]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 14-0735, 16-0398

Fordia splendidissima (Miq.) Buijsen (Blumea 33(1): 255 [1988]) [Native]

Local Name: Tobah Utan (Ib.); **Growth Form:** Shrub, Treelet; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Keranga Forest (Sandy whitish soil and hilly area), Secondary Forest (Sandy clayey soil); **Elevation:** 19 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-179, CAH-132, CAH-038, CAH-145, CAH-112, CAH-210, CAH-144, AMB-06, IZ-1, L.381, L.718, 04-3864, 04-0897

Fordia indet

Collections: 02-2755, 03-1369, 18-0366, 16-2205

Koompassia excelsa (Becc.) Taub. (in Engl. & Prantl. Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3, 3 [1891]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 111 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-289, 25-0349, 22-5364

Koompassia malaccensis Benth. (Hook.f. Icon. Pl. 3, 2 [1876]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 32 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** K.55, K.76, K.1243, K.78, A.878, A.1348, L.757, 18-3189, 19-2739

Leucaena leucocephala (Lam.) de Wit (Taxon 10: 54. ([1961]) [Non-Native]

Local Name: Petai Belalang; **Growth Form:** Shrubs; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Mangrove Forest; **Elevation:** 4 m asl; **Collections:** H-25

Ormosia sumatrana (Miq.) Prain (J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66(1): 150. [1897]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 07-4652, 20-6319

Parkia singularis Miq. (Fl. Ned. Ind. i. I. 1078) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 20-1772, 10-1480

Parkia speciosa Hassk. (Flora 25 [1842]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 14-0392, 01-5484

Pseudosindora palustris Symington (Proc. Linn. Soc. London 155: 285. [1944]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 10 – 32 m asl; **Collections:** B.24, K.195, K.140

Pterocarpus indicus Willd. (Sp. Pl., ed. 4 [Willdenow] 3(2): 904. [1802]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Secondary Forest, Disturbed Alluvial Forest and Along River Bank; **Elevation:** 18 m asl; **Collections:** KAS-374

Saraca declinata (Jack) Miq. (Fl. Ned. Ind. i. I. 84, 1080 [?]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Along UBD trail up East Ridge; **Elevation:** 111 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-182, CAH-121, 16-1992, 02-2816

Senna alata (L.) Roxb. (Flora Indica 2:349 [1824]) [Non-Native]

Local Name: Besulok (Dus.), Rugan (Ib.), Paul (Ked.), Kabung (Br.), Terun Sulok (Ked.), Kacang Sirik; **Growth Form:** Shrub, Herb, Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mangrove Forest (Forest Margin), Keranga Forest, Open Area, Forest Edge and close to river site; **Elevation:** 8 m asl; **Collections:** HT-5, A-5, RAE-9, SD-08, 15

Sindora beccariana de Wit (Bull. Bot. Gard. Buiten. ser. 3, 18 [1949]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 15-2717, 10-3052

Sindora coriacea (Baker) Prain (J. As. Soc. Beng. 66, 2 [1897]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.594, 05-1753, 24-4460

Sindora leiocarpa de Wit (Bull. Bot. Gard. Buitenz. 3, 18 [1949]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Keranga Forest, Leached white open area with scattered grasses; **Elevation:** 10 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** SH-3, B.1131, B.225, B.322, K.45, 21-3395, 16-0856

Spatholobus indet

Collections: CAH-293

Fabaceae indet

Collections: L.798, L.535

FAGACEAE

Castanopsis borneensis King (Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 2: 99 [1889]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.1069, A.1376

Castanopsis costata (Blume) A.DC. (J. Bot. 1: 182 [1863]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 15-0225, 09-0775

Castanopsis evansii Elmer (Leafl. Philipp. Bot. 5: 1778 [1913]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.727, A.1129

Castanopsis foxworthyi schottky (Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 49: 358 [1913]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 10 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** B.330, B.618, B.838, K.979, K.520, 09-3141, 16-3523, 17-3775

Castanopsis motleyana King (Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 2: 96 [1889]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.53, A.1340, A.1204, A.757, 10-2148, 09-5934, 17-5500

Castanopsis indet

Collections: 25-5598, 12-0060, A.871, 15-0637, 25-2384, L.326, L.507

Lithocarpus clementianus (King ex Hook.f.) A. Camus (Riviera Sci. 18: 40 [1931]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Submontane Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** CP-982, CP-980, CP-1096, CP-1181

Lithocarpus conocarpus (Oudem.) Rehder (J. Arnold Arbor. 1: 123 [1919]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest;
Elevation: 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.148, 04-0331, 04-0719

Lithocarpus coopertus (Blanco) Rehder (J. Arnold Arbor. 1: 124 [1919]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest,
Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 10 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** 24-0749, B.316, B.835, B.890, K.1392,
K.1195, 11-0613, 04-0156

Lithocarpus dasytachyus (Miq.) Rehder (J. Arnold Arbor. 1: 124 [1919]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest,
Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 32 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** K.389, K.276, 11-2128, 19-4883

Lithocarpus ferrugineus Soepadmo (Reinwardtia 8: 242 [1970]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest;
Elevation: 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** 20-2522, 08-4755

Lithocarpus jacobsii Soepadmo (Reinwardtia 8: 248. [1970]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest;
Elevation: 280 m asl; **Collections:** 23-4590

Lithocarpus leptogyne (Korth.) Soepadmo (Reinwardtia 8: 254 [1970]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest;
Elevation: 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.449, A.1361, A.1289, 02-0481, 08-1504, 10-5273

Lithocarpus nieuwenhuisii (Seemen) A.Camus (Bull. Soc. Bot. France 92: 255 [1946]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest,
Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 10 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** B.1048, B.898, B.1159, K.460, K.1244,
09-2881, 19-2988

Lithocarpus pulcher (King) Markgr. (Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 59: 67 [1924]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest;
Elevation: 180 m asl; **Collections:** 22-4656, 11-0049, 16-4862, 07-3171

Lithocarpus pusillus Soepadmo (Reinwardtia 8: 270 [1970]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 10 – 32 m
asl; **Collections:** K.136, B.333, B.565

Lithocarpus sundaicus (Blume) Rehder (J. Arnold Arbor. 1: 131 [1919]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest;
Elevation: 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** 25-1985, 23-2784

Lithocarpus indet
Collections: 22-3675, 18-0807, CP-807, CP-1349, CP-1272, CP-833, CP-1307, CP-1147, CP-
1102, CP-1072, A.1405, 12-0473, 09-0659

Quercus gaharuensis Soepadmo (Gard. Bull. Singapore 21: 384 [1966]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.358

Quercus indet

Collections: B.327, B.1144, B.148

GENTIANACEAE

Fagraea cuspidata Blume (Mus. Bot. 1: 170 [1850]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Secondary Forest (near road, disturbed area and expose to sunlight), Disturbed Keranga Forest (near the path walk for jogging); **Elevation:** 18 - 64 m asl; **Collections:** FZH-03, MUF-8

Fagraea macroscypha Baker (Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1896: 25 [1896]) [Native]

Growth Form: Climber; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Alluvial Forest; **Elevation:** 17 – 111 m asl; **Collections:** KaS-399, CAH-073

Fagraea racemosa Jack (Fl. Ind. 2: 35 [1824]) [Native]

Local Name: Pitunduk, Puak, Mengkudu baroi; **Growth Form:** Treelet, Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong; **Habitat:** Open Area, Poor subsoil at roadside; **Elevation:** N/A; **Collections:** 406

Fagraea spicata Baker (Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1896: 25 [1896]) [Native]

Local Name: Balik Sumpah (Br.), Bangking (Dus.), Bombong (Dus.), Peraub Labi (Dus.); **Growth Form:** Woody Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Disturbed Secondary Forest, Sandy soil; **Elevation:** 54 m asl; **Collections:** KHAD-7, RAE-11

Fagraea indet

Collections: KaS-386, H-31, AND-11, 10-4970 / 10-4971

Picrophloeus rugulosus (Wong & Sugau) K.M Wong (Gard. Bull. Singapore 64(2): 520. [2012]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 09-2877, 10-1971

Utania spicata (Baker) K.M. Wong, m. Sugumaran & Sugai (Gard. Bull. Singapore 65(2): 238. [2013]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 18-0413, 02-2791, 02-2834

GNETACEAE

Gnetum gnemon L. (Mant. Pl. 1: 125 [1767]) [Native]

Local Name: Bagu (Tut.), Bago; **Growth Form:** Tree, Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Secondary Keranga Forest, Sandy Soil; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** SK-10, FWD-2003, IZ-2, 11-2567, 04-3721

Gnetum indet

Collections: KAS-427, M.4, Nyawa, S.-1, Nwaya, S.-2, Sikal, B., Booth, W.E., Berharin & Helen Pang-1, Booth, W.E., Berharin & Helen Pang-2, Said, I

GOODENIACEAE

Scaevola taccada (Gaertn.) Roxb. (Hort. Bengal. 15 [1814]) [Native]

Local Name: Tebalak (Dus.), and Balak-Balak (Ked.); **Growth Form:** Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** na; **Collections:** RK-4

HYPERICACEAE

Cratoxylum arborescens (Vahl) Blume (Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 17 [1856]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Temburong; **Habitat:** Beach Forest, Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 4 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** M.64, 08-3302, 07-2540

Cratoxylum cochinchinense (Lour.) Blume (Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 17 [1856]) [Native]

Local Name: Palau-palauan (Br.), Gerongang Derum (Ib.), Lour (Bl.); **Growth Form:** Tree, Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Secondary Forest (Level Terrain and Clayey Soil), Behind Mangrove (Disturbed Forest on Hill Top, on Sandy Soil); **Elevation:** N/A; **Collections:** AIS-10, HHA-7

Cratoxylum formosum (Jacq.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Dyer (Fl. Brit. India 1: 258 [1874]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Temburong; **Habitat:** Beach Forest, Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 4 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** M.57, 11-4147, 22-2296

Cratoxylum glaucum Korth. (Flora 31: 579 [1848]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree, Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 32 m asl; **Collections:** K.320, K.145

Cratoxylum indet

Collections: 07-5575, 16-3509

HYPOXIDACEAE

Molineria latifolia (Dryand. ex W.T.Aiton) Herb. ex Kurz (Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 23: 204 [1865]) [Native]

Local Name: Lamba; **Growth Form:** Herbs; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Disturbed Keranga Forest (At the edges of Water Rapids, in Bushy Areas); **Elevation:** 36 m asl; **Collections:** NAI-09

IRVINGIACEAE

Irvingia malayana Oliv. Ex A. W. Benn (Fl. Brit. India 1: 522 [1875]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.749, A.856, 07-1956, 25-3499, 17-5396

IXONANTHACEAE

Allantospermum borneense **Forman** (Kew Bull. 19: 517 [1965]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.871, L.433

JUGLANDACEAE

Engelhardtia serrata **Blume** (Fl. Javae t. 2 [1829]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 10 m asl; **Collections:** B.558

LAMIACEAE

Callicarpa havilandii (**King & Gamble**) **H.J.Lam** (Verben. Malay. Archip. 52 [1919]) [Native]

Growth Form: Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 08-3733, 07-3004, 17-4205, 08-3732

Callicarpa involucrata **Merr.** (Journ. As. Soc. Mal. i. 31 [1923]) [Native]

Growth Form: Shrubs; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** N/A; **Collections:** 11-1703

Callicarpa pentandra **Roxb.** (Fl. Ind. 1: 409 [1820]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Hilly, Secondary Forest; **Elevation:** 35 m asl; **Collections:** AND-18, MET-04

Clerodendrum japonicum (**Thunb.**) **Sweet** (Hort. Brit. 822 [1826]) [Native?]

Local Name: Ambil-ambilan (Br.), Bunga panggilan-panggil hujan, Panggil-panggil; **Growth Form:** Tree, Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong; **Habitat:** Disturbed Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Secondary Forest (Edge of disturbed forest, near river), Keranga Forest, Open Area Forest Edge; **Elevation:** N/A; **Collections:** SK-11, NUR-12, GL-9, RAE-12

Clerodendrum paniculatum **L.** (Mant. Pl. 1: 90 [1767]) [Native]

Growth Form: Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Open Area, Forest Edge and Roadside; **Elevation:** 20 m asl; **Collections:** Siti Khadzah, O.

Gmelina arborea **Roxb.** (Hort. Bengal. 46 [1814]) [Non-Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Sandy Soil; **Elevation:** N/A; **Collections:** SK-1

Gmelina asiatica **L.** (Sp. Pl. 626 [1753]) [Native?]

Local Name: Bulang Bulangan, Bulongan, Bulang; **Growth Form:** Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest and on rich soil; **Elevation:** 6 m asl; **Collections:** sn.

Hyptis capitata Jacq. (Collectanea 1: 102 [1787]) [Non-Native]

Local Name: Knobweed; **Growth Form:** Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** N/A; **Collections:** 25

Hyptis suaveolens (L.) Poit. (Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. 7: 472 [1806]) [Non-Native]

Growth Form: Herb; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Beach Forest; **Elevation:** 4 m asl; **Collections:** M.52

Orthosiphon aristatus (Blume) Miq. (Fl. Ned. Ind. 2: 943 [1858]) [Native?]

Local Name: Misai kuching (Br.), Java tea (Eng.), Cat whiskers (Eng.); **Growth Form:** Herb; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Secondary Forest, On sandy brownish, near industry area; **Elevation:** 19 m asl; **Collections:** AMB-04

Premna serratifolia L. (Mant. Pl. 2: 253 [1771]) [Native]

Growth Form: Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Tutong; **Habitat:** Beach Forest, Keranga Forest, Secondary Forest, Sandy Soil; **Elevation:** 4 m asl; **Collections:** M.53, 402, MF-15, NAR-6

Teijsmanniodendron coriaceum (C.B. Clarke) Kosterm. (Reinwardtia 1: 80 [1951]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.420, L.19, 09-3466, 24-3142, 08-2433

Teijsmanniodendron hollrungii (Warb.) Kosterm. (Reinwardtia 1: 103 [1951]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.1010, L.895

Teijsmanniodendron pteropodum (Miq.) Bakh. (Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg III, 3: 29 [1921]) [Native]

Growth Form: Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Alluvial Forest; **Elevation:** 18 – 111 m asl; **Collections:** KAS-412, CAH-034

Teijsmanniodendron sarawakanum (H. Pearson) Kosterm. (Reinwardtia i. 100 [1951]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** N/A; **Collections:** 06-1394

Teijsmanniodendron simplicifolium Merr. (Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 15: 263 [1929]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Submontane Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** CP-1136, CP-1055, CP-1070, CP-1057, CP-1144, A.197, L.134

Teijsmanniodendron sinclairii Kosterm. (Gard. Bull. Singapore 17: 6 [1958]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 01-1371

Vitex pinnata L. (Sp. Pl. 638 [1753]) [Native]

Local Name: Kulimpapa (Br.), Ampupoh (Dus.), Limpapo (Dus.), Leban (Ib.); **Growth Form:** Tree, Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest, Secondary Forest, Cultivated Area, Open Area, Forest Edge, Home Garden (found at terrace near running water), Roadside, Level terrain clayey soil, thrives on most soil even on poor clayey soil in full sunlight, Common on

wastelands, On hill; **Elevation:** 0 m asl; **Collections:** Punyit-6, BON-4, MGPY-004, AMB.VP.1, A-7, AIS-14, SD-05, Amy-4, Amy-3, KL9, NAR-1

Vitex vestita Wall. ex Schauer (Repert. Bot. Syst. 4: 85 [1845]) [Native]

Growth Form: Shrub, Treelet; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 01-1167, 13-2692, 07-3058

Lamiaceae indet

Collections: KL-13

LAURACEAE

Actinodaphne borneensis Meisn. (Prodr. 15(1): 213 [1864]) [Native]

Local Name: Madang; **Growth Form:** Understorey Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Keranga Forest, Peat Swamp Forest, Alluvial Soil or Sandy Soil; **Elevation:** 10 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** AJ-9, A.1425, B.53, B.224, B.8, K.40, 17-5084, 15-4507

Actinodaphne pruinosa Nees (Pl. Asiat. Rar. 2: 68 [1831]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 14-1710, 10-3652

Actinodaphne sphaerocarpa (Blume) Nees (Syst. Laur. 602 [1836]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 07-0409, 05-1186

Actinodaphne indet

Collections: 03-5670, 08-6334, 22-2775, 01-4815, 22-4921

Alseodaphne bancana Miq. (Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(1): 915 [1858]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.897, A.295, 05-1969, 03-0486

Alseodaphne elmeri Merr. (Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 15: 82 [1929]) [Native]

Growth Form: Subcanopy Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.715, 23-2089, 08-3019

Alseodaphne insignis Gamble (Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1910: 221 [1910]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 10 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.933, B.385, B.620, A.959, A.101, K.371, 07-0231, 04-1482, 18-4131, 08-2017

Alseodaphne longipes Quisumb. & Merr. (Philipp. J. Sci. 37: 146 [1928]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 17-4519, 25-6087

Alseodaphne indet

Collections: 10-5527, 15-0236, 22-3064

Beilschmiedia gemmiflora (Blume) Kosterm. (J. Sci. Res. (Jakarta) 1: 115 [1952]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.250, A.949

Beilschmiedia glabra Kosterm. (Reinwardtia 7: 22 [1965]) [Native]
Growth Form: Understorey Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 19-0392, 19-0931

Beilschmiedia lucidula (Miq.) Kosterm. (Reinwardtia 8: 23 [1970]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 24-2713, 02-5501

Beilschmiedia wieringae Kosterm. (New Crit. Mal. Pl. 4: 35 [1955]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** 04-0403, 04-1213

Beilschmiedia indet
Collections: CAH-104, CAH-191, CAH-283, 14-0131, 20-1995, 20-1097, A.1214

Cassytha filiformis L. (Sp. Pl. 35 [1753]) [Native]
Growth Form: Creeper on Ground; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Beach Forest; **Elevation:** 4 m asl; **Collections:** M.39

Cinnamomum javanicum Blume (Bijdr. 570 [1826]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 15-4821, 21-5462

Cinnamomum politum Miq. (Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 1: 265 [1864]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 10 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** B.694, B.1312, B.145, K.1001, K.1039, 02-4659, 22-3528

Cinnamomum racemosum Kosterm. (Reinwardtia 7: 463 [1969]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 10 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** B.1121, 15-1173, 12-1526

Cryptocarya crassinervia Miq. (Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(1): 924 [1858]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.678, 08-1174, 16-4961

Cryptocarya erectinervia Kosterm. (Reinwardtia 7: 307 [1968]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.1119, A.994, A.957, A.917, 23-6332, 01-3312

Cryptocarya kurzii Hook.f. (Fl. Brit. India 5: 119 [1886]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 21-6903, 02-1758

Cryptocarya tawaensis Merr. (Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 15: 89 [1929]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.432, A.502, A.828

Cryptocarya indet

Collections: 20-0755, 02-3239, K.100, A.761, L.22, L.1032

Dehaasia firma Blume (Mus. Bot. 1: 333 [1851]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 01-1843, 23-4560

Dehaasia incrassata (Jack) Kosterm. (J. Sci. Res. (Jakarta) 1: 91 [1952]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 25-0933, 24-5487

Dehaasia indet

Collections: 15-1936, 20-5417, 01-4448, 13-0918, 13-0839, 13-1863, 11-1340, 03-4389, L.78

Endiandra clavigera Kosterm. (New Crit. Mal. Pl. 3: 10 [1955]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.429, A.1168, L.1081, 06-1732, 04-1656

Endiandra coriacea Merr. (Publ. Bur. Sci. Gov. Lab. 35: 14 [1906]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 03-2928, 14-1490

Endiandra macrophylla (Blume) Boerl. (Handl. Fl. Ned. Ind. 3: 136 [1900]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.588, A.180, L.676

Endiandra indet

Collections: 16-1047, 17-1146, B.99

Litsea accedens (Blume) Boerlage (Handl. Fl. Ned. Ind. 3: 145 [1900]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 01-4312, 08-0895, 03-0226, 12-0077, 01-3883

Litsea artocarpifolia Gamble (Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1910: 316 [1910]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 18-0324, 15-2538

Litsea castanea Hook.f. (Fl. Brit. India 5: 171 [1886]) [Native]

Growth Form: Emergent Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 01-4467, 16-1060

Litsea caulocarpa Merr. (J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 85: 193 [1922]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.1360, L.277

Litsea costata Boerl. (Handl. Fl. Ned. Ind. 3: 144 [1900]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest;
Elevation: 180 m asl; **Collections:** 25-4463, 21-1543

Litsea elliptica Blume (Bijdr. 563 [1826]) [Native]
Local Name: Pawas; **Growth Form:** Emergent Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Temburong;
Habitat: Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Secondary Forest, Grows on secondary hill forest, thriving readily on clay loam with some shade and coppices and also cultivated in backyards of some homes; **Elevation:** 111 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-105, MGPY-001

Litsea erectinervia Kosterm. (Reinwardtia 8: 94 [1970]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.660

Litsea ferruginea Blume (Bijdr. 561 [1826]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest;
Elevation: 111 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-146, 12-0710, 13-0062

Litsea firma (Blume) Hook.f. (Fl. Brit. India 5: 162 [1886]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest;
Elevation: 180 m asl; **Collections:** 04-1190, 04-0036

Litsea fulva (Blume) Villar (Blanco, Fl. Philipp. ed. III Nov. App. 181 [1880]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest;
Elevation: 180 m asl; **Collections:** 19-3471, 01-0911, 01-0183

Litsea grandis (Nees) Hook.f. (Fl. Brit. India 5: 162 [1886]) [Native]
Growth Form: Mid-Canopy Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 17-0296, 10-0322

Litsea lanceolata (Blume) Kosterm. (Fl. Java 3: 643 [1968]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest;
Elevation: 180 m asl; **Collections:** 17-2247, 14-2007

Litsea lancifolia (Roxb. ex Nees) Fern.-Vill. (Fl. Filip., ed. 3 4(13A): 181 [1880]) [Native]
Local Name: Medang (Br.), Kayu Dapa (Tut.); **Growth Form:** Shrubs; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Keranga Forest, Sandy soil; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** SK-9, 12-2679, 03-4764

Litsea magnifica (Miq.) Villar (Fl. Filip., ed. 3 4(13A): 181 [1880]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest;
Elevation: 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.1335, A.1282, 20-3852, 16-4087

Litsea megacarpa Gamble (Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1910: 364 [1910]) [Native]
Growth Form: Mid-Canopy Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest;
Elevation: 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.433

Litsea oppositifolia Gibbs (J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 42: 130 [1914]) [Native]

Growth Form: Small Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 111 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-270, CAH-072, CAH-011, CAH-077, CAH-098, CAH-097, 19-3654, 22-4082, 15-5253, 18-5950, 13-6411, 04-5935, 01-2082

Litsea pallidifolia Merr. (Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 15: 81 [1929]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 15-5318, 11-0794

Litsea rubicunda Kosterm. (Reinwardtia 7: 351 [1968]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 16-2775, 17-4400

Litsea sessilis Boerl. Handl. (Fl. Ned. Ind. 3: 145 [1900]) [Native]

Growth Form: Small Treelet; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 111 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-088

Litsea indet

Collections: CAH-089, M.81, 19-1036, 19-1690, 20-4586 12-0660, 25-0459, 11-4098, 23-5213, 02-1694, 16-6076, 05-0855, 20-6430, 12-6452, 03-0076, 06-2348, 05-2308, 20-6286, 14-5518, 04-2562, 11-4787, 05-0708, 06-2250, 07-2278, 17-1228, 11-4891, 06-3656, 09-3394, L.72, L.804, A.1226

Neolitsea indet

Collections: 08-0203, 08-2260

Nothaphoebe havilandii Gamble (Kew Bull. 225 [1910]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.177, A.1400

Notaphoebe indet

Collections: 08-4690, 25-3419, KAS-390

Phoebe grandis (Nees) Merr. (Contrib. Arn. Arb. No. VIII. 61 [1934]) [Native]

Growth Form: Subcanopy Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 15-1616, 11-5775

Phoebe macrophylla (Nees) Blume (Mus. Bot. 1: 326 [1851]) [Native]

Growth Form: Mid-canopy Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.993, A.1021, 10-1472, 06-0095, 13-2284, 16-5820

Phoebe indet

Collections: CAH-258, 24-4240, 15-4608, 11-0894, A.223

Potoxylon melagangai (Symington) Kosterm. (Malayan Nat. J. 32: 143 [1978]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 01-5586, 06-5321

Tetranthera angulata (Blume) Nees (Syst. Laur. 544 [1836])

Growth Form: Subcanopy Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 24-2489, 10-0973

Lauraceae indet

Collections: CAH-108, K.705, K.512, L.177, L.328, L.654, L.862, L.377, L.855, A.1003

LECYTHIDACEAE

Barringtonia conoidea Griff. (Not. Pl. Asiat. 4: 656 [1854]) [Native]

Growth Form: Small Tree, Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Alluvial Forest; **Elevation:** 18 m asl; **Collections:** KAS-426, KaS-418

Barringtonia curranii Merr. (Philipp. J. Sci., C 1(Suppl.): 211 [1906]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 19-1376, 18-5736

Barringtonia gigantostachya Koord. & Valetton (Bull. Inst. Bot. Buitenzorg 2: 9 [1899]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 15-1347, 06-0632

Barringtonia lanceolata (Ridl.) Payens (Blumea 15: 250 [1967]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.653, L.961, L.1018, 07-2854, 03-0647, 24-1325

Barringtonia macrostachya (Jack) Kurz (Prelim. Rep. Forest Pegu App. A: lxvi [1875]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree, Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.952

Barringtonia reticulata (Blume) Miq. (Fl. Ned. Ind. 1: 490 [1855]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree, Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Belait-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Beach Forest, Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 4 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** M.33, L.196, K.909

Barringtonia sarcostachys (Blume) Miq. (Fl. Ned. Ind. 1: 490 [1855]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.94, A.1220, L.934, 09-2874

LOGANIACEAE

Mitrasacme indet

Collections: M.36

Norrisia maior Soler. (Nat. Pflanzenfam. [Engler & Prantl] 4(Abt. 2, Lief. 75): 37. [1892]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 23-5536, 24-4887, 24-5112

Strychnos ignatii P.J. Bergius (Mater. Med. 1: 146 [1778]) [Native]

Growth Form: Liana; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 111 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-111

LORANTHACEAE

Macrosolen indet

Collections: A-16

Scurulla ferruginea (Jack) Danser (Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg, sér. 3, 10: 350 [1929]) [Native]

Local Name: Akar Naloe, Benalu, Dalu-dalu, Dedalu api merah, Dedalu api gajah, Menalu Asap, Suridan; **Growth Form:** Woody Climber, Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Open Area, Roadside; **Elevation:** N/A; **Collections:** AA-01

Loranthaceae indet

Collections: Edwards-1047

LYTHRACEAE

Lagerstroemia speciosa (L.) Pers. (Syn. Pl. 2: 72 [1806]) [Non-Native]

Local Name: Bungor (Br.); **Growth Form:** Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Fringe of Disturbed Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** N/A; **Collections:** SH-8

Sonneratia alba Sm. (Cycl. 33(I): Sonneratia no. 2 [1816]) [Native]

Local Name: Perapat (Br.), Pedadie (Bel.), Pidada (Br.); **Growth Form:** Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Mangrove Forest, Riverside, Mangrove Forest Fragment; **Elevation:** N/A; **Collections:** HR-21, HHA-4, H-27

MAGNOLIACEAE

Magnolia ashtonii Dandy ex Noot. (Blumea 32: 363 [1987]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 06-0457, 05-1601

Magnolia bintuluensis (A.Agostini) Noot. (Blumea 32: 362 [1987]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 32 m asl; **Collections:** K.965

Magnolia gigantifolia (Miq.) Noot. (Blumea 32: 377 [1987]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.938, A.1068, A.164, 20-1191, 20-1081, 16-6131

Magnolia indet

Collections: 18-5529, 16-1775, 25-4847, 21-5128

MALVACEAE

Brownlowia ovalis **Kosterm.** (Reinwardtia 6: 298 [1962]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.41

Brownlowia **indet**

Collections: A.1256, A.1461, L.273, L.99

Commersonia bartramia (L.) **Merr.** (Interpr. Herb. Amboin. 362 [1917]) [Native]

Local Name: Mengkiai (Ked.), Mengkiai (Dus.); **Growth Form:** Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Beach Forest, Secondary Forest (on leaches sandy clays), Disturbed Keranga Forest (on hill, yellow and reddish soil); **Elevation:** 4 – 100 m asl; **Collections:** M.26, NAA-9, A-6, H-5, NAR-10

Durio acutifolius (Mast.) **Kosterm** (in Trop. Nat. xxxiii. 34 [1953]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** N/A; **Collections:** 09-2765

Durio bruneiensis **Kosterm** (Rheedeia 4(1): 15 [1994]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** N/A; **Collections:** 11-4750

Durio crassipes **Kosterm. & Soengeng** (Pengum. Lemb. Pusat Penjel. Kehut 61: 43 [1958]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.214, A.1406

Durio grandiflorus (Mast.) **Kosterm. & Soengeng** (Pengum. Lemb. Pusat Penjel. Kehut 61: 10 [1958]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.298, 17-3864, 20-6491, 14-0589

Durio graveolens **Becc.** (Malesia 3: 242 [1889]) [Native]

Local Name: Durian Kuning; **Growth Form:** Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 111 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-308, 03-5419, 05-4916

Durio griffithii (Mast.) **Bakh** (Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg III, 6: 227 [1924]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.572, 05-4259, 09-3127

Durio kutejensis (Hassk.) **Becc.** (Malesia 3: 251 [1889]) [Native]

Local Name: Durian Pulu; **Growth Form:** Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 32 m asl; **Collections:** K.827, K.1215, 15-1800

Durio lanceolatus **Mast.** (J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 14: 499 [1875]) [Native]

Growth Form: Emergent Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.157, A.526, 22-5360, 07-0386, 02-3910, 12-0520, 08-4613

Durio oxleyanus **Griff.** (Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. 5: 115 [1845]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 16-5009, 09-0530, 03-0727, 16-0979

Durio **indet**

Collections: KAS-504, 05-2564, 09-3516

Heritiera albiflora (**Ridl.**) **Kosterm.** (Penerbitan Madj. Penget. Indonesia 1: 64 [1959]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest, Primary Forest, White Sand Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 10 – 32 m asl; **Collections:** B.39, B.410, B.215, K.1

Heritiera elata **Ridl.** (J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 112 [1908]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 10-1285, 03-4981

Heritiera impressinervia **Kosterm.** (New Crit. Mal. Pl. 3: 29 [1955]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.900, A.501

Heritiera simplicifolia (**Mast.**) **Kosterm.** (Penerbitan Madj. Penget. Indonesia 1: 52 [1959]) [Native]

Growth Form: Emergent Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 25-0891, 22-1031, 18-0865, 05-0958

Heritiera sumatrana (**Miq.**) **Kosterm.** (Penerbitan Madj. Penget. Indonesia 1: 61 [1959]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.1458, A.1323, L.891

Hibiscus rosa-sinensis **L.** (Sp. Pl. 694 [1753]) [Non-Native]

Local Name: Bunga Raya; **Growth Form:** Shrub, Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Cultivated Area in Backyard Garden; **Elevation:** N/A; **Collections:** SNM-06

Hibiscus tiliaceus **L.** (Sp. Pl. 2: 694. [1753]) [Native]

Local Name: Baru-Baru (Br.), Kayu Baru (Dus), Bebaru (Br., Ked.), Jingor (Tut.), Dengar (Bel.); **Growth Form:** Tree, Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Beach Forest (Dry Sandy Soil at Sea Level), Disturbed Mangrove Forest (Riverine Mangrove Habitat), Disturbed Keranga Forest Fragment; **Elevation:** 3 m asl; **Collections:** NAA-8, JOR-3, Amy-10, H-17

Leptonychia caudata (**Wall. ex G.Don**) **Burret** (Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 9: 729 [1926]) [Native]

Local Name: Mulong Udok (Ib.); **Growth Form:** Understorey Tree; Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Alluvial Forest (Riverine Lowland), Secondary Forest (Yellowish wet sandy soil, steep slope); **Elevation:** 18 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** Siti Khadizah, O., FZH-02, FWD-2000, SH-4, 04-4458, 20-2066, 24-0901, 17-4999

Melochia **indet**

Collections: M.42

Microcos antidesmifolia (**King**) **Burret** (Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 9: 728 [1926]) [Native]

Local Name: Bunci (Ib.); **Growth Form:** Subcanopy Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest (Level Terrain and Clayey soil); **Elevation:** N/A; **Collections:** AIS-2

Microcos cinnamomifolia Burret (Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 9: 770. [1926]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-234, A.922, A.1478, L.46, 01-0578, 02-0766, 08-4200

Microcos fibrocarpa (Mast.) Burret (Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 9: 732 [1926]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 180 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.151, 02-1394, 14-0336

Microcos gracilis Stapf ex Ridl. (Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew (6): 229 [1938]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 11-0014, 21-4120

Microcos hirsuta (Korth.) Burret (Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 9: 734, 782. [1926])
Growth Form: Understorey Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 22-4741

Microcos latifolia Burret (Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 9: 733 [1926]) [Native]
Growth Form: Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 21-5927, 14-1526

Microcos latistipulata (Ridl.) Burret (Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 9: 795 [1926]) [Native]
Local Name: Bungsi (Ib.); **Growth Form:** Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-046, A.508, A.636, 00-5516, 06-1164

Microcos ossea Burret (Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 9: 779. [1926]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.170, A.845, 04-1387, 16-2585

Microcos pearsonii (Merr.) Burret (Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 9: 1171. [1927])
Growth Form: Treelet; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 04-5065

Microcos reticulata Ridl. (Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1933(10): 490. [30 Dec 1933])
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 04-0707

Microcos stylocarpa Burret (Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 9: 735 [1926]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 111-180 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-230, CAH-275, CAH-080, 17-6507, 20-4752, 21-2719

Microcos indet
Collections: CP-17, CAH-007

Neesia glabra Becc. (Malesia 3: 263 [1889]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.1394, A.1007

Neesia pilulifera Becc. (Malesia 3: 267 [1889]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Secondary Forest (Near still fresh water); **Elevation:** 59 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** fru-62, 08-3245, 09-3186

Pentace adenophora Kosterm. (Reinwardtia 5: 238 [1960]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.1162, A.407, A.106, 23-4799 25-6335

Pentace corneri Kosterm. (Pengum. Lemb. Lemb. Penelitian Kehut. 87: 25 [1964]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 02-4222, 02-3160

Pentace laxiflora Merr. (Philipp. J. Sci. 30: 82 [1926]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.750, A.247, 21-5159, 23-2945, 25-5810

Pentace rigida Kosterm. (Pengum. Lemb. Lemb. Penelitian Kehut. 87: 22 [1964]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 32 m asl; **Collections:** K.923, K.42, K.50, K.66

Pentace indet

Collections: 04-5649, 22-4171, L.914, L.436

Pterospermum diversifolium Blume (Bijdr. 88 [1825]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 84 m asl; **Collections:** AB-159

Pterospermum subpeltatum Merr. (Philipp. J. Sci., C 3: 204 [1908]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 22-4798, 23-4753, 24-0312/24-0313/24-0338

Scaphium affine (Mast) Pierre (Fl. Forest. Cochinch. t.193 - 195 [1889]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 23-3881, 22-2852

Scaphium longipetiolatum (Kosterm.) Kosterm. (Bull. Bot. Surv. India 7: 128 [1965]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 05-1376, 02-1476, 12-0860

Scaphium macropodum (Miq.) Beumee ex K. Heyne (Nutt. Pl. Ned.-Ind. ed. 2, 2: 1068 [1927]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.896, A.275, A.1254, A.1177, A.444, A.1131, L.67, 23-3320, 18-0964, 03-2316, 17-3622

Scaphium parviflorum P.Wilkie (Edinburgh J. Bot. 65: 477 [2008]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.18, A.93, 06-3271, 13-3585

Schoutenia accrescens (Mast.) Merr. (J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 84(Spec. No.): 178 [1921]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.434, A.849

Schoutenia indet

Collections: JTP-608

Sterculia coccinea Jack (Malayan Misc. 1(1): 20 [1820]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 111 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-091, 12-5329, 21-5027

Sterculia cuspidata R.Br. (Pl. Jav. Rar. 232 [1844]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.695

Sterculia rubiginosa Zoll. ex Miq. (Fl. Ned. Ind., Eerste Bijv. 399 [1861]) [Native]

Local Name: Kelumpang (Br.) Ayam Antu Sebayon (Ib), Ona (Dus), Rusty Sterculia (Eng); **Growth Form:** Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Open Area, Disturbed Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 14 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** AB-161, CAH-079, KAH-8, AMB-01, MUF-9, 20-5102, 22-5182, 22-5173, 01-5089, 18-3367, 12-4154, 03-4446, 03-3473

Sterculia rynchophylla K.Schum. (Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 24(58): 15 [1898]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.783, A.1380, 02-0747, 13-2223

Sterculia stipulata Korth. (Ned. Kruidk. Arch. 1: 306 [1848]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 13-0025, 21-5835

Sterculia translucens Stapf (Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Bot. 4: 136 [1894]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.369

Sterculia indet

Collections: 22-5934, 07-0113, A.53, A.1242, 05-1182, 05-2049, 23-1782, 20-2362, 21-2844

Urena lobata L. (Sp. Pl. 692 [1753]) [Native]

Local Name: Gelumpang (Ib.); **Growth Form:** Herbs; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Tutong; **Habitat:** Beach Forest, Secondary Forest, Disturbed Lowland Forest; **Elevation:** 4 m asl; **Collections:** M.67, NUR-15

MELASTOMATACEAE

Clidemia hirta (L.) D.Don (Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 4: 309 [1823]) [Non-Native]

Growth Form: Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Disturbed Keranga Forest, Peat Swamp Forest, Secondary Forest behind Mangrove Forest; **Elevation:** 54 m asl; **Collections:** NAI-06, H-16, HHA-9

Diplectria latifolia (Triana) Kuntze (Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 246 [1891]) [Native]

Growth Form: Climber; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Peat Swamp Forest; **Elevation:** N/A; **Collections:** H-6

Dissochaeta celebica Blume (Mus. Bot. 1(3): 36. [1849]) [Native]

Growth Form: Climber; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 111 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-052

Dissochaeta indet

Collections: KAS-393, AND-15

Lijndenia laurina Zoll. & Mor. (Mor., Syst. Verz. Zoll. 10 [1846]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 15-4877, 16-3737

Medinilla crassifolia Blume (Flora 14: 511 [1831]) [Native]

Growth Form: Epiphyte; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 311 m asl; **Collections:** fru-73

Melastoma beccarianum Cogn. (Handl. Fl. Ned. Ind. (Boerlage) i. II. [1890] 530, nomen et in DC. Monog. Phan. vii. [1891] 356) [Native]

Local Name: Bunga Kodok-kodok (Br., Dus.), Kemunting (Ib.), Dudok (Dus.); **Growth Form:** Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Belait-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Disturbed Peat Swamp Forest, Disturbed Keranga Forest (At open canopy cover), Secondary Forest, Disturbed Forest on ridges; **Elevation:** 311 m asl; **Collections:** fru-74, 2, GL-11, JOR-5, H-28

Melastoma malabathricum L. (Sp. Pl. 1: 390 [1753]) [Native]

Local Name: Kuduk-kuduk (Br.), Senduduk (Malay), Kuduk-kuduk Putih; **Growth Form:** Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Tutong; **Habitat:** Beach Forest, Swamp Forest, Open Area, Keranga – Mangrove Transition, Roadside, Secondary Forest, Keranga Forest, Secondary Forest, Cultivated Area; **Elevation:** 4 – 54 m asl; **Collections:** Siti Khadizah, O., M.19, BON-11, AJ-3, KHAD-6, A-4, RZ-01, 19, Amy-12

Memecylon acuminatissimum Blume (Mus. Bot. 1(23): 360 [1851]) [Native]

Local Name: Nipis kulit (Br.), Tembagas (Dus.), and Mutik (Iban.); **Growth Form:** Small Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** N/A; **Collections:** RK-16

Memecylon argenteum K.Bremer (Opera Bot. 69: 33 (1983) [1983]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 09-4172

Memecylon borneense Merr. (Philipp. J. Sci., C 8: 213, in obs. [1913]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 10 – 32 m asl; **Collections:** K.639, K.382, B.602

Memecylon cantleyi Ridl. (J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 79: 72 [1918]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 16-4667, 01-1514

Memecylon edule Roxb. (Pl. Coromandel i. 59. t. 82 [?]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.804

Memecylon floridum Ridl. (J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 79: 73 [1918]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 21-2578, 19-1760

Memecylon garcinioides Blume (Mus. Bot. 1(23): 358 [1851]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.607, 06-2973, 14-2871

Memecylon longifolium Cogn. (Monogr. Phan. [A.DC. & C.DC.] 7: 1150 [1891]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.632, 12-6046, 04-4746

Memecylon megacarpum Furtado (Gard. Bull. Singapore 20: 121 [1963]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.234, 23-4544, 06-0539

Memecylon paniculatum Jack (Malayan Misc. 2(7): 62 [1822]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.329, A.1157, 02-0251, 05-1878

Memecylon indet

Collections: RC-4, RC-3, CP-1115, CP-1282, A.1082, 17-3993, 02-0951, A.23, A.483, 07-3251, A.1050, A.742, L.118, A.1459, 16-1826, 16-0608

Oxyspora beccarii J.F.Maxwell (Gard. Bull. Singapore 35(2): 216 [1983]) [Native]

Growth Form: Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 111 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-054, 11-2343, 14-3413, 04-3230 / 04-3226, 03-0965, 11-4589, 21-3170

Pachycentria constricta Blume (Flora 14: 520 [1831]) [Native]

Growth Form: Climber; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Alluvial Forest; **Elevation:** 18 m asl; **Collections:** KAS-385

Pternandra azurea (DC.) Burkill (Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew [1935]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.1379, A.1079, 19-0311, 02-1837

Pternandra coerulescens Jack (Malayan Misc. 2: 61 [1822]) [Native]

Local Name: Puloh (Ib.); **Growth Form:** Tree, Herb; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Disturbed Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Secondary Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** IZ-3, RAE-1, A.1009, CP-325

Pternandra coriacea **M.P.Nayar** (Bull. Bot. Surv. India 17(1-4): 53 [1975 publ. 1978]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 32 m asl; **Collections:** K.1471, K.681

Pternandra crassicalyx **J.F.Maxwell** (Gard. Bull. Singapore 34(1): 40 [1981]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 111 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-047, CAH-290, CAH-298, L.781, L.331, 01-4059, 24-4513, 18-3150, 16-4411/16-4412, 11-4069, 05-4838

Pternandra echinata **Jack** (Malayan Misc. ii. [1822]) VII. p. iii.) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Submontane Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 05-3142, 07-4728, CP-1255, CP-1297, CP-822, CP-850

Pternandra gracilis (**Cogn.**) **M.P Nayar** (Bull. Bot. Surv. India 17(1-4): 53. [1978]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** N/A; **Collections:** 25-0604

Pternandra multiflora **Cogn.** (Monogr. Phan. [A.DC. & C.DC.] 7: 1104 [1891]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 08-1078, 06-4584, 07-3322

Pternandra rostrata (**Cogn.**) **M.P.Nayar** (Bull. Bot. Surv. India 17(1-4): 53 [1975 publ. 1978]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 111 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-049

Pternandra **indet**
Collections: CP-680, CP-505, CP-956, A.191, 05-4381, 08-2062, 01-3930

Melastomaceae **indet**
Collections: 109/95, 07-0841, 09-1302, 01-5909

MELIACEAE

Aglaia forbesii **King** (J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 64(2): 68 [1895]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.664, L.56

Aglaia glabrata **Teijsm. & Binn.** (Natuurw. Tijdschr. Ned.-Indië 27: 42 [1864]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 10 – 32 m asl; **Collections:** K.43, B.642, B.656

Aglaia hiernii **King** (J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 64(2): 74 [1895]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** N/A; **Collections:** A.225

Aglaia oligophylla **Miq.** (Fl. Ned. Ind., Eerste Bijv. 507 [1861]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.593, L.835

Aglaia silvestris (**M.Roem.**) **Merr.** (Interpr. Herb. Amboin. 310 [1917]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 32 m asl; **Collections:** K.167, K.115

Aglaia tomentosa **Teijsm. & Binn.** (Natuurk. Tijdschr. Ned.-Indië 27: 43 [1864]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.713

Aglaia **indet**

Collections: CAH-240, CAH-238, CAH-322, CAH-310, 23-4837, 16-1081, 23-6255, 16-3878, 19-1873, 12-0894, 12-6506, 04-4147, 05-4835, 12-1231, 03-1117, 25-0376/25-0374, 14-0984/14-0908/24-0905, 12-1206, 19-0376, 02-1805, 20-4559, 09-1213, 01-5199, 23-4770/23-4769, 18-0217, 01-5583, 16-0660, 25-5532, 20-1588, 22-0732, 10-4833, 04-1842, 21-5949, 06-2595, 22-0023, 24-0538, 12-5580, 14-5359, 09-1463, 06-3324, 01-0852, 05-2209, 22-1006, 21-4310, 03-0022, 08-0919, 05-4745, 04-3743, 19-1773, 16-4235, 09-5840, 02-4585, 15-1239, 14-5763

Aphanamixis borneensis (**Miq.**) **Merr.** (J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. Spec. No.: 321 [1921]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 111 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-026

Aphanamixis polystachya (**Wall.**) **R.Parker** (Indian Forester 57: 486 [1931]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.522, A.320

Chisocheton polyandrus **Merr.** (Philipp. J. Sci. 21: 520 [1922]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 23-2095

Chisocheton **indet**

Collections: 25-5362, 16-0561, 15-5531, 23-0617, 19-1202, 01-1855, 10-0790, 02-0239, 22-5401, 15-5381, 19-6042, 19-0298, 11-0089, 20-5260, 18-3653, 16-1700, 14-1379, 10-4462

Dysoxylum alliaceum (**Blume**) **Blume** (Bijdr. 172 [1825]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Alluvial Forest; **Elevation:** 18 m asl; **Collections:** KAS-379

Dysoxylum cauliflorum **Hiern.** (Fl. Brit. India 1: 549 [1875]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Submontane Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 111 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-279, CAH-313, CAH-028, A.1391, CP-1239

***Dysoxylum* indet**

Collections: CAH-067, A.644, 02-1813, 10-0443, 12-3611, 11-3561, 21-5883, 11-0440, 06-1739, 05-0120, 03-3050, 14-0339, 12-1583, 19-5681, 15-2391/15-2393, 13-0128, 15-1082, 20-2656, 04-4833, 25-2013, 25-5592, 05-2390, 14-1575, 09-1058, 27-0768

***Lansium domesticum* Corrêa** (Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. 10: 157 [1807]) [Native]

Local Name: Langsat; **Growth Form:** N/A; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.796, 01-4706, 05-4837

***Reinwardtiodendron humile* (Hassk.) Mabb.** (Malaysian Forester 45: 452 [1982]) [Native]

Growth Form: Treelet; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.1223, 14-5786, 09-4776

***Sandoricum caudatum* Mabb.** (Blumea 31: 150 [1985]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 21-6599

***Sandoricum koetjape* (Burm.f.) Merrill** (Philipp. J. Sci., C 7: 237 [1912]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Alluvial Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 18 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** KAS-375, A.1495, L.244, 02-1222, 18-5909

***Walsura pinnata* Hassk.** (Retzia 1: 147 [1855]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.1460, A.589, L.123, CP-08

***Meliaceae* indet**

Collections: 20-1375, 24-4205, 07-0392, 07-0100, 24-1785, 15-2837

MENISPERMACEAE

***Fibraurea tinctoria* Lour.** (Fl. Cochinch. 626 [1790]) [Native]

Local Name: Akau Limbo (Dus.), Pelir Musang; **Growth Form:** Woody Climber; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** N/A; **Collections:** RK-11, NAR-7

***Hypserpa nitida* Miers ex Benth.** (Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 3: 258 (1851)) [Native]

Growth Form: Woody Climbing Shrubs; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Beach Forest; **Elevation:** 4 m asl; **Collections:** M.41

MONIMIACEAE

***Kibara coriacea* (Blume) Tulasne** (Fl. Ind. 1(2): 166 [1855]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree, Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 04-5936, 22-5305

MORACEAE

Artocarpus anisophyllus Miq. (Fl. Ned. Ind., Eerste Bijv. 422 [1861]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.1423

Artocarpus chama Buch.-Ham. (Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 5: 331 [1826]) [Native?]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-248, A.829, A.725, L.133

Artocarpus elatiscus Reinw. ex Blume (Bijdr. 481 [1825]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 111 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-309

Artocarpus integer (Thunb.) Merr. (Interpr. Herb. Amboin. 190 [1917]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Cultivated Area; **Elevation:** 63 – 111 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-221, SNM-01, A.1136, A.185

Artocarpus kemando Miq. (Fl. Ned. Ind., Eerste Bijv. 418 [1861]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.1298, A.427

Artocarpus nitidus Trécul (Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. III, 8: 119 [1847]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.658, A.1427, L.297, L.483

Artocarpus obtusus F.M.Jarrett (Blumea 22: 410 [1975]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.368, L.848

Artocarpus odoratissimus Blanco (Fl. Filip. 671 [1837]) [Native]

Local Name: Tarap; **Growth Form:** Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 32 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-284, A.113, A.599, A.1205, K.107, L.683

Artocarpus tamaran Becc. (Nelle Forest. Borneo 626 [1902]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 111 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-288

Ficus apiocarpa (Miq.) Miq. (Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 289 [1867]) [Native]

Growth Form: Climber; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Alluvial Forest, Along River; **Elevation:** 17 – 18 m asl; **Collections:** KAS-395, KAS-413

Ficus aurata (Miq.) Miq. (Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 291 [1867]) [Native]

Local Name: Fig, Kayu Ara (Br.), Lemok (Dus.), Leginit (Dus.); **Growth Form:** Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Secondary Forest, Disturbed Keranga Forest, On hill yellow and reddish clay soil; **Elevation:** 35 – 111 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-017, MET-03, IZ-9, H-1, 403, RK-8, NAR-5

Ficus beccarii **King** (Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 1: 102 [1888]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest;
Elevation: 180 m asl; **Collections:** 21-0817, 03-5579, 11-4227, 08-3480

Ficus bruneiensis **Corner** (Gard. Bull. Singapore 17: 435 [1960]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest;
Elevation: 180 m asl; **Collections:** 19-0322

Ficus crassiramea (**Miq.**) **Miq.** (Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 286 [1867]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Alluvial Forest; **Elevation:** 18 m asl;
Collections: KAS-382

Ficus delosyce **Corner** (Gard. Bull. Singapore 17: 391 [1960]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Open Area, Small Island; **Elevation:** 0 m asl;
Collections: Punyit-5

Ficus deltoidea **Jack** (Malayan Misc. 2(7): 71 [1822]) [Native]
Local Name: Sampit-Sampit, Apak-apak Bauu; **Growth Form:** Shrub, Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Belait-Tutong; **Habitat:** Beach Forest, Keranga Forest, Disturbed Keranga Forest, Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 4 – 19 m asl; **Collections:** M.49, DIBS-07, KAH-11, AMB-12, FWD-0006, SH-9

Ficus dubia **Wall. ex King** (J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 56(1): 46 [1887]) [Native]
Growth Form: Epiphytes; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest;
Elevation: 111 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-037

Ficus globosa **Blume** (Bijdr. 449 [1825]) [Native]
Local Name: Kayu Ara; **Growth Form:** Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Belait; **Habitat:** Alluvial Forest, Open Area (Small island); **Elevation:** 0 - 18 m asl; **Collections:** Punyit-13, KAS-425

Ficus megaleia **Corner** (Gard. Bull. Singapore 18: 57 [1960]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest;
Elevation: 180 m asl; **Collections:** 17-1547, 19-3956

Ficus setiflora **Stapf** (Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Bot. 4: 226 [1894]) [Native]
Growth Form: Shrub, Treelet; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest;
Elevation: 180 m asl; **Collections:** 11-1602, 08-3637, 17-4358, 24-5664

Ficus spathulifolia **Corner** (Gard. Bull. Singapore 17: 391 [1960]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Beach Forest; **Elevation:** 4 m asl;
Collections: M.69

Ficus subterranea **Corner** (Gard. Bull. Singapore 18: 61 [1960]) [Native]
Growth Form: Shrub, Treelet; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest;
Elevation: 111 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-320

Ficus sundaica **Blume** (Bijdr. 450 [1825]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Peat Swamp – Keranga Forest Transition; **Elevation:** N/A; **Collections:** FWD-0018

Ficus indet

Collections: CP-370, HHA-11, A-10, 404, 08-0204, 17-4052, B.1069, Rodzay A.W, M.70, 10-4344, 04-5603, 25-4674, 23-5967, 07-2981, 07-5813, 24-0269 / 24-0270, 25-0503, 13-4684, 24-5138, 25-0781, 22-0892, 25-0209, 03-5365, 12-4708, 07-3380, 04-5997, 05-4928, 24-0567, 04-3457, 25-5030, 21-5100, 12-5068, 15-5631, 18-1128, 13-0450, 15-1422, 07-4285, 19-6796, 13-1931 / 13-1940, 04-3212, 06-3869, 04-0367, 18-4612, 05-0496, 06-2086, 13-3836, 06-3824, 14-4201, 19-3853 / 19-3855, 21-4664 / 21-4666, 25-3888, 25-5994, 24-3075, 13-3692, 05-4867, 23-5340, 23-1606, 25-5987, 21-5433, 01-2572, 22-5881, 07-2904, 08-3381, 25-3596, 20-6259, 03-5310

Parartocarpus venenosa (Zoll. & Moritzi) Becc (Nelle Forest. Borneo 632 [1902]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.218, A.486, A.1286, 02-1949, 12-0257

Prainea frutescens Becc. (Nelle Forest. Borneo 635 [1902]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.584, A.935, L.727

Streblus elongatus (Miq.) Corner (Gard. Bull. Singapore 19: 227 [1962]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.232

MYRISTICACEAE

Gymnacranthera contracta Warb. (Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. German. Nat. Cur. 68: 360 [1897]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** CP-487, CP-646, CP-638, CAH-115, CAH-273, A.154, A.207, A.281, A.1013, L.517, 02-0241, 03-0654

Gymnacranthera farquhariana (Hook. f & Thomson) Warburg (Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. German. Nat. Cur. 68: 365 [1897]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Keranga Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 32 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** K.400, K.161, L.1001, A.410, A.202, 25-3164, 13-5468

Gymnacranthera forbesii (King) Warb. (Gard. Bull. Singapore 17: 102 [1958]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.904, L.362, 20-5555, 12-3686

Gymnacranthera indet

Collections: CAH-181

Horsfieldia carnosa Warb. (Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. German. Nat. Cur. 68: 348 [1897]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 32 m asl; **Collections:** K.182, K.1401, K.261

Horsfieldia crassifolia (Hook.f. & Thomson) Warb. (Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. German. Nat. Cur. 68: 323 [1897]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 10 – 32 m asl; **Collections:** B.387, B.571, K.1455, K.504

Horsfieldia gracilis W.J.de Wilde (Gard. Bull. Singapore 38: 211 [1985]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 111 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-127

Horsfieldia grandis (Hook.f.) Warb. (Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. German. Nat. Cur. 68: 391 [1897]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-142, CAH-233, A.1121, A.162, 16-0025, CP-509

Horsfieldia irya (Gaertn.) Warb. (Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. German. Nat. Cur. 68: 317 [1897]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Alluvial Forest; **Elevation:** 17 m asl; **Collections:** KAS-400, KAS-367

Horsfieldia laticostata (J.Sinclair) W.J.de Wilde (Gard. Bull. Singapore 39: 15 [1986]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** N/A; **Collections:** KL-1

Horsfieldia oligocarpa Warb. (Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. German. Nat. Cur. 68: 354 [1897]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 10 – 32 m asl; **Collections:** B.610, B.860, K.930, K.421, K.1284

Horsfieldia pallidicaula W.J.de Wilde (Gard. Bull. Singapore 38: 191 [1985]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.219, A.494

Horsfieldia polyspherula (Hook.f. ex King) J.Sinclair (Gard. Bull. Singapore 16: 422 [1958]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Keranga Forest, Submontane Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 10 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** CP-527, CP-1110, CP-1266, CP-903, CP-1150, CP-422, A.420, A.401, A.1327, A.1104, A.1258, A.391, B.735, B.1052, B.1296, L.938

Horsfieldia reticulata Warb. (Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. German. Nat. Cur. 68: 304. [1897]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** N/A; **Collections:** 22-5397

Horsfieldia tomentosa Warb. (Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. German. Nat. Cur. 68: 302 [1897]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.447, A.1488

Horsfieldia indet

Collections: CAH-141, CAH-03, 14-0554, 23-2140, RK-1, 06-0616, 19-3628

Knema ashtonii J.Sinclair (Gard. Bull. Singapore 18: 162 [1961]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 111 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-016, 19-0399

Knema conferta (King) Warb. (Monog. Myrist. 578, t. 24(1–2) [1897]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 32 m asl; **Collections:** K.1091, K.256, K.503

Knema elmeri Merr. (Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 15: 75 [1929]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 111 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-226, CP-258, CP-087, CP-282, CP-301

Knema furfuracea (Hook. f. & Thomson) Warb. (Monog. Myrist. 581, t. 24(1–2) [1897]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** N/A; **Collections:** CP-412, CP-276, CP-402, CP-173, CP-685, CP-276, CP-456

Knema galeata J. Sinclair (Gard. Bull. Singapore 18: 211 [1961]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 07-4511, 05-2768

Knema glaucenscens Jack (Malayan Misc. 2(7): 35 [1822]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Submontane Forest; **Elevation:** N/A; **Collections:** CP-856

Knema latericia Elmer (Leafl. Philipp. Bot. 5: 1815 [1913]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Submontane Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 21-3468, 21-1395, CP-575, CP-1235

Knema latifolia Warb. (Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. German. Nat. Cur. 68: 610 [1897]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-175, A.918, A.364, 06-0198, 02-1984, CP-475, CP-678

Knema laurina (Blume) Warb. (Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. German. Nat. Cur. 68: 606 [1897]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 111 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-314, 04-1028, 10-1784

Knema linguiformis (J.Sinclair) W.J.de Wilde (Blumea 25: 416 [1979]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 111 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-043, 15-0722, 08-1180

Knema lunduensis (J.Sinclair) W.J.de Wilde (Blumea 25: 395 [1979]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.1019, A.1053, A.1070

Knema percoriacea J.Sinclair (Gard. Bull. Singapore 18: 268 [1961]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-192, A.702, L.867, 06-0278, 01-3615

Knema rufa Warb. (Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. German. Nat. Cur. 68: 556 [1897]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 01-3644, 04-0053

Knema sericea W.J. de Wilde (Blumea 25: 383 [1979]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 25-5055, 07-0219

Knema stenophylla (Warb.) J.Sinclair (Gard. Bull. Singapore 16: 300 [1958]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.208, 06-3015, 01-0023, 21-3167, 14-4146

Knema indet

Collections: CAH-265, CAH-337, CAH-332, 14-5497, 21-6850, 24-2072, 24-2678, 23-2242, 03-0209

Myristica cinnamomea King (Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 3(3): 292 [1891]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Submontane Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.867, L.494, 09-3563, 04-2245, CP-1242, CP-531, CP-574, CP-338

Myristica iners Blume (Bijdr. 575 [1826]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Submontane Forest; **Elevation:** N/A; **Collections:** CP-659, CP-817, CP-672

Myristica lowiana King (Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 3(3): 293 [1891]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 10 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** B.604, K.1371, K.1011, K.312, 15-3441, 21-6731, 12-2434

Myristica malaccensis Hook.f. (Fl. Brit. India 5: 104 [1886]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Submontane Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.1447, A.1182, A.187, A.385, L.176, 15-3019, 21-6175, CP-675, CP-967, CP-706, CP-704, CP-1061, CP-096

Myristica maxima Warb. (Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. German. Nat. Cur. 68: 385 [1897]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 14-0506, 21-6232, CP-209, CP-668

Myristica smythiesii J. Sinclair (Gard. Bull. Singapore 23: 316 [1968]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 10 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.1170, A.1285, B.606, L.959, 20-2834, 11-1992

Myristica villosa Warb. (Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. German. Nat. Cur. 68: 419 [1897]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.767, A.550, L.31, 03-1809, 16-4519

Myristica indet

Collections: 23-1524, 09-1291, L.335, 12-1062, 12-0215, A.706, 13-2302, 08-1470, 11-4796, 20-3121, 15-1229, 24-5186, 20-0005, 02-1662

Myristicaceae indet

Collections: CP-303, 21-1512, 14-0023

MYRTACEAE

Eucalyptus indet

Collections: Pang, H. & Nyawa, S.

Rhodamnia cinerea Jack (Malayan Misc. 2(7): 48 [1822]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong; **Habitat:** Disturbed Forest, Open Area; **Elevation:** 14 m asl; **Collections:** KAH-7

Rhodomyrtus tomentosa (Aiton) Hassk. (Flora 25(Beibl.): 35 [1842]) [Native]

Local Name: Keramunting (Br.), Kerumunting (Br.), Jilong (Dus.); **Growth Form:** Shrub, Small Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Tutong; **Habitat:** Disturbed Keranga Forest, Disturbed Peat Swamp Forest, Secondary Forest, Disturbed Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 31 – 66 m asl; **Collections:** KL10, HMSA-6, JEFF-3, MET-09, BON-3, 35, NUR-11, GL-6, RAE-5, H-3

Syzygium ampullaria (Stapf) Merr. & L.M.Perry (Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts 18: 164 [1939]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 10 – 32 m asl; **Collections:** B.213, B.1097, B.438, K.1363, K.1531, S.1416

Syzygium aqueum (Burm.f.) Alston (Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Peradeniya) 11: 204 [1929]) [Native]

Local Name: Jambu Ayer Mawar, Jambu Mawar (Malay.); **Growth Form:** Small Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Tutong; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest (Swampy), Secondary Forest (Roadside); **Elevation:** N/A; **Collections:** AIS-8, 408

Syzygium bankense (Hassk.) Merr. & L.M.Perry (Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts 18: 160 [1939]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 10 – 32 m asl; **Collections:** B.93, B.209, B.5, K.1008

Syzygium borneense (Miq.) Miq. (Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(1): 453 [1855]) [Native]

Local Name: Ubah (Ib.), Ubar (Dus.); **Growth Form:** Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** N/A; **Collections:** A-14, 11, 3

Syzygium muelleri (Miq.) Miq. (Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(1): 453 [1855]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 10 – 32 m asl; **Collections:** B.783, K.245, B.65, K.472

Syzygium ovalifolium (Blume) Merr. & L.M.Perry (J. Arnold Arbor. 23: 260 [1942]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 10 m asl; **Collections:** B.352

Syzygium palembanicum Miq. (Fl. Ned. Ind., Eerste Bijv. 313 [1861]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 10 – 32 m asl; **Collections:** B.1163, B.492, K.466, B.935, B.851

Syzygium zeylanicum (L.) DC (Prodr. 3: 260 [1828]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Belait; **Habitat:** Alluvial Forest, Beach Forest; **Elevation:** 4 – 7 m asl; **Collections:** KAS-368, M.45

Syzygium indet

Collections: CP-623, KAS-402, KAS-403, CAH-02, CAH-319, LSP-1794, KAS-419, fru-51, fru-68, 10-3596, 25-5797, CP-1214, 17-4204, 17-4207, 23-3581, 24-3574, 04-2198, 23-3877, 11-5646, 11-2622, 14-5297, 07-4311, 20-1488, 17-5343, 17-4495, 16-5755, 22-5545, 25-4673, 16-6000, 17-5449, 10-0644, 07-0767, 07-5468, 01-5251, 04-5953, 11-5245, 02-0462, 07-0700, 08-1471, 08-1236, 03-5289, 07-0360, 06-1355, 01-4269, 04-2582, 12-3238, 22-6412, 01-3892, 25-5014, 22-6320, 10-4974, 05-1130, 20-4353, 21-3947, 24-0776, 16-2740, 08-2593, 14-2654, 03-0723, 05-4196, 13-5146, 17-2388, 23-6365, 07-6119, 11-0523, 01-3023, 05-0053, 07-6086, 13-3864, 10-2263, 09-4840, 17-0463, 14-2047, 12-4257, 12-4853, 13-6074, 08-4464, 04-2405, 21-1671, 24-1383, 25-0990, 25-3200, 17-3476, 07-5609, 18-5544, 03-0073, 08-5983, 03-1878, 09-0021, 12-6052, 11-1018, 14-3177, 02-0213, 13-1007, 06-4336, 06-1444, 12-2706, 24-4086, 04-0247, 11-0543, 09-2273, 06-1495, 24-3642, 09-3977, 03-0982, 13-0251, 22-4132, 17-3909, 17-0195, 17-0522, K.1318, A.1398, A.1195, A.349, A.665, A.708, A.80, A.317, A.338, A.888, A.1260, A.453, A.488, A.763, A.719, A.425, A.504, A.723, A.620, A.1465, A.282, K.1238, K.845, K.961

Tristaniopsis beccarii (Ridl.) Peter G.Wilson & J.T.Waterh. (Austral. J. Bot. 30: 439 [1982]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 10 – 32 m asl; **Collections:** B.221, K.508, K.589, K.248

Tristaniopsis merguensis (Griff.) Peter G.Wilson & J.T.Waterh. (Austral. J. Bot. 30: 439 [1982]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 10 – 32 m asl; **Collections:** B.839, K.967

Tristaniopsis whiteana (Griff.) Peter G.Wilson & J.T.Waterh. (Austral. J. Bot. 30: 440 [1982]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 10-4340

Tristaniopsis indet

Collections: S.78512, fru-70

Whiteodendron moultonianum (W.W. Sm.) Steenis (Acta Bot. Neerl. 1: 439 [1952]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 32 m asl; **Collections:** K.505, K.506

NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes albomarginata W.Lobb ex Lindl. (Gard. Chron. 1849: 580 [1849]) [Native]

Growth Form: Herbs, Climbers; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Disturbed Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 21 m asl; **Collections:** Merbach, M.A.

Nepenthes ampullaria Jack (Malayan Misc. 2(7): 23 [1822]) [Native]

Local Name: Sumbui-sumbui; **Growth Form:** Herbs, Climbers; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong; **Habitat:** Swamp Forest, Peat Swamp Forest, Secondary Forest, Creek bed, Degraded Forest; **Elevation:** 15 m asl; **Collections:** H.13

Nepenthes bicalcarata Hook.f. (Prodr. 17: 97 [1873]) [Native]

Growth Form: Herbs, Climbers; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Peat Swamp Forest, Secondary Forest, Creek bed, At the roadside with small forest fragments and shorea albida forest; **Elevation:** 15 m asl; **Collections:** Merbach, M.A.

Nepenthes gracilis Korth (Verh. Nat. Gesch. Ned. Bezitt., Bot. 22. t. 1. [?]) [Native]

Local Name: Sumboi-Sumboi; **Growth Form:** Climbers; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Belait-Tutong; **Habitat:** Disturbed Keranga Forest, Open Area, Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Secondary Forest, Sandy Plateau, Edge of disturbed Forest, Clayey soil, hill top and closed canopy; **Elevation:** 15 – 34 m asl; **Collections:** Merbach, M.A., HT-8, AIS-5, NUR-10, HHA-3, 33, 8

Nepenthes lowii Hook.f. (Trans. Linn. Soc. London 12: 420 [1819]) [Native]

Local Name: Sumboi-sumboi; **Growth Form:** Herbs, Climbers; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Submontane Forest; **Elevation:** 1740 m asl; **Collections:** KAS-100, KAS-101

Nepenthes mirabilis (Lour.) Druce (Bot. Exch. Club Brit. Isles Rep. 4: 637 [1916]) [Native]

Growth Form: Herbs, Climbers; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Swamp Forest, Open Area, Eroded sanday area surrounded by forest with little pond; **Elevation:** 15 m asl; **Collections:** Merbach, M.A.

Nepenthes rafflesiana Jack (Compan. Bot. Mag. 1: 271 [1836]) [Native]

Local Name: Periuk Kera; **Growth Form:** Climbers; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Belait-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Peat Swmap Forest, Disturbed Keranga Forest, Closed canopy, clayey soil on hill top; **Elevation:** 10 – 66 m asl; **Collections:** Merbach, M.A., AND-25, DIBS-10, BON-8, JEFF-1, MET-06, H-15, A-2, FWD-0008, H-9, AIS-7, AIS-6, SH-5, RK-3

OCHNACEAE

Brackenridgea elegantissima (Wall.) Kanis (Blumea 16: 50 [1968]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.539

Brackenridgea palustris Bartell. (Malpighia 15: 165 [1901]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 10 – 32 m asl; **Collections:** K.1405, K.1357, B.1356

Euthemis leucocarpa Jack (Malayan Misc. 1(5): 16 [1820]) [Native]

Growth Form: Treelet; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest, Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 19 m asl; **Collections:** HMSA-7, DIBS-01, FWD-0007

Euthemis minor Jack (Malayan Misc. 1(5): 18 [1820]) [Native]

Growth Form: Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Belait; **Habitat:** Disturbed Keranga Forest, Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** N/A; **Collections:** H-7, LS-2

Gomphia serrata (Gaertn.) Kanis (Taxon 16: 422 [1967]) [Native]

Growth Form: Treelet; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Temburong; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest, Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Secondary Forest; **Elevation:** 18 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-08, FZH-08, A-17, 17-0901, 23-1963, 17-4805, 11-1468, 01-1894, 03-0886

OLACACEAE

Anacolosa frutescens (Blume) Blume (Mus. Bot. 1: 251 [1850]) [Native]

Growth Form: Shrubs; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Kerapah Forest, Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Grows on damp soil with thick humus; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.1004, A.843, A.1267, A.1265, L.373, 04-2150, 04-3458, 09-3797, MF10

Ochanostachys amentacea Mast. (Fl. Brit. India 1: 577 [1875]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 111 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-285, CAH-287, 23-6254, 14-3543, 11-0134

Strombosia ceylanica Gardner (Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. 6: 350 [1846]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.205, A.697, A.256, A.809, A.1437, A.729, A.1240, 11-1135, 08-5670, CP-093

Strombosia javanica Blume (Bijdr. 1155 [1827]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 17-6277, 17-6314

OLEACEAE

Chionanthus curvicaupus Kiew (Gard. Bull. Singapore 37: 211 [1984]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-068, CAH-069, CAH-070, CAH-082, CAH-083, CAH-085, CAH-102, CAH-101

Chionanthus cuspidatus Blume (Mus. Bot. 1: 319 [1851]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.271

Chionanthus havilandii Kiew (Malaysian Forester 43: 375 [1980]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 32 m asl; **Collections:** K.527, K.11

Chionanthus montanus Blume (Bijdr. 681 [1826]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.476

Chionanthus palustris Kiew (Malaysian Forester 43: 382 [1980]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 10 m asl; **Collections:** B.997

Chionanthus ramiflorus Roxb. (Fl. Ind. 1: 106 [1820]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree, Shrubs; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Open Area, Small Island; **Elevation:** 0 m asl; **Collections:** Punyit-14

Chionanthus spicatus Blume (Mus. Bot. 1: 318 [1851]) [Native]

Growth Form: Treelet; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 111 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-119

Chionanthus indet

Collections: CAH-099, CAH-171, CAH-139, CAH-086, CAH-128, CAH-160, CAH-084, CAH-316, A.430, K. 927, K.517, 06-3613, 11-4641, 08-1930, 08-1239, 04-3621, 22-3310, 10-3662, 11-1807, 04-1371, 08-0072, 15-0475, 18-0889, CP-1322, CP-1271, CP-1212

OPILIACEAE

Melientha suavis Pierre (Bull. Mens. Soc. Linn. Paris 1: 762 [1888]) [Native]

Growth Form: Vine, Woody; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Open Area, Small Island; **Elevation:** 0 m asl; **Collections:** Punyit-3

Opiliaceae indet

Collections: HHA-10

ORCHIDACEAE

Bromheadia finlaysoniana (Lindl.) Miq. (Fl. Ned. Ind. 3: 709 [1859]) [Native]

Growth Form: Shrubs; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** N/A; **Collections:** 34, RK-10

Neuwiedia borneensis de Vogel (Blumea 17: 325 [1969]) [Native]

Growth Form: Treelet; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** N/A; **Collections:** HR-10

Plocoglottis plicata (Roxb.) Ormerod (Orchids 293 [2001]) [Native]

Growth Form: Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** N/A; **Collections:** FWD-0017

Orchidaceae indet

Collections: M.73, M.74

OXALIDACEAE

Averrhoa bilimbi L. (Sp. Pl. 428 [1753]) [Native?]

Local Name: Belimbing (Br.); **Growth Form:** Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Open Area, Next to roadside; **Elevation:** N/A; **Collections:** SD-11

Sarcotheca diversifolia Hallier f. (Meded. Rijks-Herb. 1910: 2 [1911]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree, Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 10 m asl; **Collections:** B.766

Sarcotheca glauca Hallier f. (Meded. Rijks-Herb. 1910: 2 [1911]) [Native]

Local Name: Asam Piai (Br.), Kandis Daham (Tut.), Asam Piang (Ib.), Asam Piang (Dus.), Arak-arak (Dus.), Sampiang (Dus.); **Growth Form:** Tree, Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Belait-Tutong; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest, Primary Forest, Secondary Forest, Forest Edge, Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Hilly Kerangas; **Elevation:** 31 – 64 m asl; **Collections:** JEFF-6, SK-7, HR-18, H-18, JOR-7, 401, H-7, A.1374, A.421, RK-12, Siti Khadizah, O.

PANDACEAE

Galearia fulva (Tul.) Miq (Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(2): 430 [1859]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Beach Forest; **Elevation:** 4 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** M.27, 17-5982 15-2219, 11-3904, 22-5082, 21-5223, 10-2672, 25-6405

Galearia maingayi Hook.f. (Fl. Brit. India 5: 377 [1887]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 32 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.475, K.376, K.152

PANDANACEAE

Pandanus epiphyticus Martelli (Boll. Soc. Bot. Ital. 1904: 394 [1904]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 21-2485, 14-0663

Pandanus indet

Collections: FWD-0013, 05-2002, 10-0512, 07-2218

PASSIFLORACEAE

Passiflora foetida L. (Sp. Pl. 959 [1753]) [Non-Native]

Local Name: Letup-letup (Malay.), Pengarut, Timun Dandang, Letup (Ib.), Ketupak (Dus.), Lakup-lakup (Br.); **Growth Form:** Climber; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest, Beach Forest, Open Area, Roadside, ; **Elevation:** 18 m asl; **Collections:** SNM-09, AJ-1, Emma-10, GL-7, 36

PEDALIACEAE

Sesamum indicum L. (Sp. Pl. 634 [1753]) [Non-Native]

Local Name: Usak Langa; **Growth Form:** Shrubs; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest, Sandy area, white sand; **Elevation:** 14 m asl; **Collections:** Nyawa, S.

PENAEACEAE

Crypteronia borneensis J.T.Pereira & K.M.Wong (Sandakania 6: 45 [1995]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Disturbed Lowland Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 19 m asl; **Collections:** fru-60, fru-61, fru-59, fru-57, fru-58

Crypteronia griffithii C.B.Clarke (Fl. Brit. India 2: 574 [1869]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Around Freshwater Lakes; **Elevation:** 22 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** fru-67, fru-39, fru-66, fru-42, L.147

Crypteronia macrophylla Bues – Osinga (Blumea 22: 261 [1975]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 17-1276, 09-2806, 10-4584, 25-3846, 16-5404

Dactylocladus stenostachys Oliv. (Hooker's Icon. Pl. 24: t. 2341 [1895]) [Native]

Local Name: Madang Tabak (Malay.); Merbong (Ib.); **Growth Form:** Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Peat Swamp Forest with Shorea Albida, Secondary Forest, Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 30 – 59 m asl; **Collections:** fru-63, fru-54, fru-64, fru-55, fru-69, fru-56, fru-76, K.345, K.132

PENTAPHRAGMATACEAE

Pentaphragma spatulisepalum Airy Shaw (Kew Bull. 8: 245 [1953]) [Native]

Local Name: Tungod (Dus.); **Growth Form:** Herb; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Secondary Forest, Swampy, Keranga Forest, River edge; **Elevation:** 18 m asl; **Collections:** SKO-004, 410

PENTAPHYLACACEAE

Adinandra acuminata **Korth** (Verh. Nat. Gesch. Ned. Bezitt., Bot. 109 [1841]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.1063, A.1297

Adinandra dumosa **Jack** (Malayan Misc. 2(7): 50 [1822]) [Native]
Local Name: Mutit-mutit (Dus.), Legai (Ib.); **Growth Form:** Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** N/A; **Collections:** SK-14, RK-2

Adinandra **indet**

Collections: K.156, 14-0042, 14-0236, 17-4348, 21-0154, 24-4093, 16-1507, 22-5030, 02-3274, 07-4722

Ternstroemia aneura **Miq.** (Fl. Ned. Ind., Eerste Bijv. 477 [1861]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 32 m asl; **Collections:** K.51, K.735, K.1544

Ternstroemia magnifica **Stapf.** (Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1938(5): 175. [23 Jun 1938]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** N/A; **Collections:** 07-2022, 01-3157

Ternstroemia **indet**

Collections: 25-1165, 17-2654, 06-1582, 12-6401, 02-5029

PERACEAE

Chaetocarpus castanocarpus (**Roxb.**) **Thwaites** (Enum. Pl. Zeyl. 275 [1861]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.1336, A.1033, A.1154, A.659, 16-4913, 05-4320, 06-5589, 05-0411, 18-1067, 17-5086

Trigonopleura malayana **Hook.f.** (Fl. Brit. India 5: 399 [1887]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.310, 01-0719, 01-0039, 05-0892

PHYLLANTHACEAE

Antidesma coriaceum **Tul.** (Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. III, 15: 204 [1851]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 10 – 32 m asl; **Collections:** K.155, B.1020, B.736, B.1012, B.1266

Antidesma leucopodum **Miq.** (Fl. Ned. Ind., Eerste Bijv. 465 [1861]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 111 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-065, CAH-064, CAH-095, CAH-061, A.104, A.1411

Antidesma montanum **Blume** (Bijdr. 1124 [1827]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Beach Forest; **Elevation:** 4 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** M.71, L.995

Antidesma neurocarpum Miq. (Fl. Ned. Ind., Eerste Bijv. 466 [1861]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Beach Forest; **Elevation:** 180 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.150, L.576, 24-3099, 11-2979, 12-1986, 09-5619

Antidesma stipulare Blume (Bijdr. 1125 [1827]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 06-2152, 07-5819

Antidesma indet

Collections: 09-1717, 04-3465, 23-0367, 23-4705, 08-0647, 19-0350, CP-971, CP-367, CP-156, FWD-0014

Aporosa benthamiana Hook.f. (Hooker's Icon. Pl. 16: t. 1583 [1887]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Submontane Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 06-4899, 15-1491, CP-153, CP-533, CP-1089

Aporosa bullatissima Airy Shaw (Kew Bull. 20: 379 [1966]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 09-3328, 11-2548

Aporosa caloneura Airy Shaw (Kew Bull. 23: 5 [1969]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.1038, A.712, A.1088

Aporosa elmeri Merr. (Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 15: 142 [1929]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 111 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-147, CAH-087

Aporosa falcifera Hook.f. (Fl. Brit. India 5: 352 [1887]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 06-0191, 17-3918, 04-1963

Aporosa grandistipula Merr. (Philipp. J. Sci. 21: 521 [1922]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 111 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-154, CAH-180, CAH-151, CAH-164, CAH-263, CAH-177, CAH-113

Aporosa granularis Airy Shaw (Kew Bull. 29: 283 [1974]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 111 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-184, CAH-172, CAH-253, CAH-312

Aporosa lucida (Miq.) Airy Shaw (Kew Bull., Addit. Ser. 4: 38 [1975]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 32 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.951, A.61, A.1426, A.1248, K.483, K.471, K.268, 02-0988, 07-4153

Aporosa nervosa Hook.f (Fl. Brit. India 5: 350 [1887]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.172

Aporosa nigricans Hook.f. (Fl. Brit. India 5: 347 [1887]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.397

Aporosa nitida Merr. (Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 15: 143 [1929]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-186, CAH-163, CAH-267, CAH-241, CAH-138, CAH-245, CAH-225, CAH-137, A.490, A.932, L.121, 06-1135, 16-5840

Aporosa sarawakensis Schot (Blumea 40: 458 [1995]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 111 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-178, CAH-140, 20-6182, 25-5552

Aporosa subcaudata Merr. (Philipp. J. Sci., C 11: 64 [1916]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** CP-175, CAH-257, CAH-228, CAH-272, CAH-269, CAH-231, CAH-307, A.582, A.426, A.158, A.560, L.86, L.651, 22-5121, 05-4538, 18-5637

Aporosa indet

Collections: CP-555, CP-785, KAS-499, CAH-198, CAH-311, fru-16, 07-3179, 10-1443, 04-3681, 14-2377, 23-4846, 23-4894, 08-4519, 05-3452, 17-6175, 06-1741, 06-2289, 15-0683, 20-2005, 12-1608, L.596, L.516

Baccaurea angulata Merr. (Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 15: 148 [1929]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 20-6031, 03-5772

Baccaurea bracteata Müll.Arg. (Prodr. 15(2): 466 [1866]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Alluvial Forest, Peat Swamp Forest, Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 32 m asl; **Collections:** KAS-394, LS-4, K.1559, K.596

Baccaurea costulata (Miq.) Müll.Arg. (Prodr. 15(2): 464 [1866]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.147, A.505, L.138

Baccaurea odoratissima Elmer (Leafl. Philipp. Bot. 4: 1276 [1911]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 111 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-148, CAH-149, CAH-185, CAH-261, CAH-280, CAH-136

Baccaurea polyneura Hook.f. (Fl. Brit. India 5: 369 [1887]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.1023

Baccaurea pyriformis Gage (Rec. Bot. Surv. India 9: 233 [1922]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.818, A.140

Baccaurea racemosa (Reinw. ex Blume) Müll.Arg. (Prodr. 15(2): 461 [1866]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree, Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.621, A.987, L.677, 19-0885, 14-1441

Baccaurea sarawakensis Pax. & Hoffm (Pflanzenr. IV, 147, XV: 54 [1922]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 111 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** KAS-500, JTP-601, 23-2058, 04-1681

Baccaurea sumatrana (Miq.) Müll.Arg. (Prodr. 15(2): 466 [1866]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 10 – 63 m asl; **Collections:** B.506, B.846, B.1150, K.1279

Baccaurea indet

Collections: RC-2, CAH-131, A.579, 20-1207, 14-1601, 21-6430, 14-1211, 06-4070, 01-4144, 20-0766, 16-0912, 13-0576, 12-5481, 18-2047, 18-0761, 10-5463, 18-2382, CP-444, CP-1309, CP-1201

Bridelia glauca Blume (Bijdr. 597 [1826]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree, Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Degraded Secondary Forest near Stream; **Elevation:** 54 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** NAA-5, 17-4542, 06-4402

Bridelia indet

Collections: H-9

Cleistanthus baramicus Jabl. (Pflanzenr. IV, 147, VIII: 24 [1915]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest, Submontane Forest; **Elevation:** 32 m asl; **Collections:** CP-863, K.7, K.1137, K.1018

Cleistanthus coriaceus Airy Shaw (Kew Bull. 21: 362 [1968]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.1080

Cleistanthus gracilis Hook.f. (Fl. Brit. India 5: 277 [1887]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 10 – 32 m asl; **Collections:** B.364, B.353, B.403, K.250

Cleistanthus hirsutipetalus Gage (Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1914: 239 [1914]) [Native?]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 13-0801, 08-5489

***Cleistanthus* indet**

Collections: LSP-1792, CP-1249, CP-1128

***Glochidion kerangae* Airy Shaw** (Kew Bull. 27: 18 [1972]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 10 – 32 m asl; **Collections:** B.113, K.1549, K.1050

***Glochidion littorale* Blume** (Bijdr. 585 [1826]) [Native]

Local Name: Kabassi-kabassi, Obar-obar, Sakah-sakah, Sakah-sakah bini, Selensur (Malay.), Dampul (Dus.); **Growth Form:** Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Belait-Tutong; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest, Swampy, Beach Forest, Mangrove Forest, Secondary Forest, At beach forest in the bushes; **Elevation:** 6 – 66 m asl; **Collections:** sn., AJ-4, HT-3, H-11, GL-2, SH-6, K.379

***Glochidion rubrum* Blume** (Bijdr. 586 [1826]) [Native]

Local Name: Dampul (Dus.), Mayam Paya (Ib.); **Growth Form:** Tree, Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Tutong; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest, Secondary Forest; **Elevation:** N/A; **Collections:** IZ-4, 407

***Glochidion singaporense* Gage** (Rec. Bot. Surv. India 9: 221 [1922]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Tutong; **Habitat:** Secondary Forest, Roadside; **Elevation:** 35 m asl; **Collections:** MET-02, AIS-11

***Glochidion zeylanicum* (Gaertn.) A.Juss.** (Euphorb. Gen. 107 [1824]) [Native]

Local Name: Sakah-sakah utan (Br.); Manyam (Ib.); **Growth Form:** Treelet, Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Secondary Forest, Roadside; **Elevation:** N/A; **Collections:** AIS-15

***Glochidion* indet**

Collections: Amy-2, 12-2343, 05-2081, 04-1957, 15-4682, CP-1330, 21-6750, 02-1979, 08-5367, 12-4798, 23-5659, 01-0822, 23-0887, 25-0972, 08-3795, 02-0661, 12-4903, 11-3472, A.613

***Phyllanthus urinaria* L.** (Sp. Pl. 982 [1753]) [Native]

Growth Form: Herb; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Beach Forest; **Elevation:** 4 m asl; **Collections:** M.59

***Sauropus rhamnoides* Blume** (Bijdr. 596 [1826]) [Native]

Local Name: Cangkuk Manis/Cangku Manis (Br.); **Growth Form:** Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Disturbed Open Area; **Elevation:** N/A; **Collections:** SD-04

***Phyllanthaceae* indet**

Collections: CP-374

PICRODENDREACEAE

***Austrobuxus nitidus* Miq.** (Fl. Ned. Ind., Eerste Bijv. 444 [1861]) [Native]

Growth Form: Shrubs; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 10 – 32 m asl; **Collections:** K.1090, K.1492, B.1051

PIPERACEAE

Piper caninum Blume (Verh. Batav. Genootsch. Kunsten 11: 214 [1826]) [Native]

Growth Form: Climber; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong; **Habitat:** Secondary Forest; **Elevation:** 32 m asl; **Collections:** AND-22

PLANTAGINACEAE

Brookea tomentosa Benth. (Hooker's Icon. Pl. 12: 84 [1876]) [Native]

Local Name: Daun Sigup (Br.); Piabong (Br.); **Growth Form:** Shrub/Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Tutong; **Habitat:** Secondary Forest, Disturbed Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Roadside; **Elevation:** N/A; **Collections:** Amy-6, GL-8

POACEAE

Oryza sativa L. (Sp. Pl. 333 [1753]) [Non-Native]

Local Name: Padi Pusu; **Growth Form:** Climber; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Cultivated, upland padi field; **Elevation:** 11 m asl; **Collections:** Herb1

Paspalum longifolium Roxb. (Hort. Bengal. 7 (1814), nomen; Fl. Ind., ed. Carey & Wall., i. 283 (1820); Fl. Ind., ed. Carey, i. 280 [1832]) [Native]

Growth Form: Herb; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Beach Forest; **Elevation:** 3 m asl; **Collections:** M.47

POLYGALACEAE

Salomonina cantoniensis Lour. (Fl. Cochinch. 1: 14 [1790]) [Native]

Growth Form: Herb; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Secondary Forest, Disturbed Forest, Sandy Soil; **Elevation:** N/A; **Collections:** RAE-6

Xanthophyllum adenotus Miq. (Fl. Ned. Ind., Eerste Bijv. 393 [1861]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 12 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** JTP-606, CAH-212, CAH-201, CAH-133, 22-5244, 22-5329

Xanthophyllum amoenum Chodat (Bull. Herb. Boissier 4: 259 [1896]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** N/A; **Collections:** CP-582, CP-243

Xanthophyllum beccarianum Chodat (Bull. Herb. Boissier 4: 257 [1896]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.741, A.646, 17-5469, 08-1449

Xanthophyllum clovis (Steenis ex Meijden) Meijden (Leiden Bot. Ser. 7: 103 [1982]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.439, A.1097, L.780, 12-2385, 22-3384

Xanthophyllum ellipticum Korth. ex Miq. (Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 1: 276 [1864]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.912, A.1393, A.33, CP-517

Xanthophyllum eurhynchum Miq. (Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 1: 277 [1864]) [Native?]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** N/A; **Collections:** CP-083, CP-994, CP-038, CP-057

Xanthophyllum ferrugineum Meijden (Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 76: 118 [1973]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.1448, A.237, 04-1806, 08-3923, CP-170

Xanthophyllum flavescens Roxb. (Pl. Coromandel 3: 82 [1820]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.586, A.1210, CP-570, CP-080, CP-756, CP-626, CP-588, CP-562

Xanthophyllum griffithii Hook.f. ex A.W.Benn. (Fl. Brit. India 1: 210 [1874]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.538, A.1332, L.220, A.67, 13-5637, 12-6006, CP-787, CP-405, CP-340, CP-354, CP-474, CP-548, CP-481

Xanthophyllum macrophyllum Baker (Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1896: 21 [1896]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 111 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-194, CAH-078, 03-5415, 12-1322

Xanthophyllum neglectum Meijden (Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 76: 119 [1973]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** N/A; **Collections:** CP-308

Xanthophyllum obscurum A.W. Bennett (Fl. Brit. India 1: 211 [1874]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 15-4508, 25-3254

Xanthophyllum pauciflorum Meijden (Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 76: 119 [1973]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.1040, A.537

Xanthophyllum purpureum Ridl. (Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1938: 114 [1938]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 16-0353, 17-0856

Xanthophyllum reflexum Meijden (Leiden Bot. Ser. 7: 104 [1982]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.154

Xanthophyllum resupinatum Meijden (Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 76: 120 [1973]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** N/A; **Collections:** CP-237, CP-266

Xanthophyllum rufum A.W. Benn. (Fl. Brit. India 1: 210 [1874]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree, Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.1197, A.1095, L.785, 16-3644, 16-4304

Xanthophyllum schizocarpon Chodat (Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 15: 136 [1929]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.972, CP-440, CP-687, CP-435, CP-518

Xanthophyllum stipitatum A.W. Bennett (Fl. Brit. India 1: 210 [1874]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Keranga Forest, Submontane Forest; **Elevation:** 10 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** K.189, K.385, A.1494, A.46, B.817, B.711, B.1277, L.909, 06-1465, 03-1973, 22-4073, 11-2853 CP-178, CP-1191, CP-606, CP-476, CP-592, CP-1206, CP-1210, CP-1246, CP-1283

Xanthophyllum velutinum Chodat (Bull. Herb. Boissier 4: 259 [1896]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Keranga Forest, Secondary Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** RC-1, H-15, HR-17, A.304, L.1111, L.568

Xanthophyllum vitellinum (Blume) D.Dietr. (Syn. Pl. 2: 1277 [1840]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree, Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** N/A; **Collections:** CP-031

Xanthophyllum indet

Collections: 07-2244, 09-2097, 14-2709, 03-0794, 12-0236, 15-0107, 12-6412, 02-2722, 21-1438, 19-2420, 01-0948, 25-6497, 24-1046, 17-1480, 01-0923, 08-2429, 19-5467, 14-4816, 19-4913, 02-1832, 01-5570, CP-543, CP-468, CP-363, CP-594, CP-417, CP-382, CP-453, CP-720, CP-666, CP-567, CP-23, CP-466, CP-330, CP-291

PONTERIACEAE

Monochoria hastata (L.) Solms (Monogr. Phan. 4: 523 [1883]) [Native]

Growth Form: Herb; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Open Area, Roadside; **Elevation:** N/A; **Collections:** MF-8, RK-7

Monochoria vaginalis (Burm.f.) C.Presl (Reliq. Haenk. 1: 128 [1827]) [Native]

Growth Form: Herb; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Swamp Forest, Along drains; **Elevation:** 9 m asl; **Collections:** BON-2

PRIMULACEAE

Aegiceras corniculatum (L.) Blanco (Fl. Filip. 79 [1837]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree, Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Beach Forest; **Elevation:** 4 m asl; **Collections:** M.15

Ardisia elliptica Thunb. (Nov. Gen. Pl. 119 [1789]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Beach Forest; **Elevation:** 4 m asl; **Collections:** M.28

Ardisia hosei Mez (Bull. Herb. Boissier II, 5: 244 [1905]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 10 m asl; **Collections:** B.402, B.555

Ardisia macrocalyx Scheff. (Myrsin. Arch. Ind. 91 [1867]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 111 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-199

Ardisia oxyphylla Wall. ex A.DC. (Trans. Linn. Soc. London 17: 120 [1834]) [Native]

Growth Form: Treelet; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 111 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-100

Ardisia indet

Collections: KAS-498, CAH-029, HHA-6, 19-4530, 20-5472, A.518, 21-2156, 04-1517, 05-0914, A.1181, A.1018, 23-0229, 25-0089, B.1138, 04-2144, 15-6071, L.686, L.705, L.958, 03-5378, 06-4307, 08-5798, 01-0997, 06-4142, 04-0195, 25-2873, 19-2049

Labisia pumila (Blume) Kuntze (Lex. Gen. Phan. 351 [1903]) [Native]

Growth Form: Small Woody Plant; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** N/A; **Collections:** FWD-0010

Maesa ramentaceae (Roxb.) A. DC. (Prodr. 8: 77 [1844]) [Native]

Growth Form: Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong; **Habitat:** Disturbed Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** N/A; **Collections:** H-30

Rapanea capitellata (Wall.) Mez (Pflanzenr. IV 236(Heft 9): 356 [1902]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Alluvial Forest; **Elevation:** 18 m asl; **Collections:** KAS-388, KAS-410

Rapanea umbellulata (A. DC.) Mez (Pflanzenr. IV. 236(Heft 9): 362–363 [1902]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 10 – 32 m asl; **Collections:** B.107, B.899, B.1301, K.1369, K.1150

PROTEACEAE

Helicia attenuata (Jack.) Blume (Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. sér. 2, 1: 216. [1834]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** N/A; **Collections:** 11-1222

Helicia fuscotomentosa Suesseng (Mitt. Bot. Staatssamml. München 2: 61 [1950]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 180 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.85, 11-1265, 15-1575

Helicia petiolaris Benn. (Pl. Jav. Rar. 84 [1838]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.969, A.833, 04-2136, 08-1921, 09-2366

Helicia symplocoides R.C.K Chung (Gard. Bull. Singapore 50: 154 [1998]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 07-0748, 09-2510

Heliciopsis velutina (Prain) Sleumer (Blumea viii. 81 [1955]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 21-2368, 08-0950, 24-3509, 21-1388

Proteaceae indet

Collections: A.901

PUTRANJIVACEAE

Drypetes eriocarpa Airy Shaw (Kew Bull. 21: 360 [1968]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.1403, A.1312, 02-0970, 06-4232, 07-3134

Drypetes kikir Airy Shaw (Kew Bull. 23: 60 [1969]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.93, L.201

Drypetes laevis (Miq.) Pax. & Hoffm (Pflanzenr. IV, 147, XV: 240 [1922]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 02-0322, 16-4848

Drypetes longifolia (Blume) Pax. & Hoffm (Pflanzenr. IV, 147, XV: 245 [1922]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 04-2417, 01-5216, 21-0621, 25-0259, 05-2641

Drypetes macrostigma J.J.Sm. (Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg III, 6: 85 [1924]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.1479, A.1076

Drypetes microphylla (Merr.) Pax & K.Hoffm. (Pflanzenr. IV, 147, XV: 237 [1922]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 111 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-167, CAH-274, CAH-315, 11-0583, 04-2145, 24-2675

Drypetes polyneura Airy Shaw (Kew Bull. 20: 388 [1966]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 11-1034, 11-2687

Drypetes sibuyanensis (Elmer) Pax & K.Hoffm. (Pflanzenr. IV, 147, XV: 247 [1922]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest;
Elevation: 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.126, 03-2956, 04-2576

Drypetes indet

Collections: CP-193, L.157, L.538, L.385

RHAMNACEAE

Alphitonia phillippinensis Braid (Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1925: 183 [1925]) [Native]

Local Name: Balik Angin, Gelagong Balik Angin (Dus.), Gelagong Purak (Dus.), Mergang (Br., Ib.); **Growth Form:** Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Tutong; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest, Secondary Forest, Open Area, Roadside, Grows on damp soil, near the drain; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** NAR-9, MF-18, A-12, HR-9

Ziziphus angustifolia (Miq.) Hatusima ex Steenis. (Nova Guinea, Bot. 3: 13 [1960]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 14-5574, 21-3579, 08-1769

Ziziphus borneensis Merr. (Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 15: 178 [1929]) [Native]

Growth Form: Shrub, Woody Climber; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** N/A; **Collections:** 07-0974

Ziziphus havilandii Ridl. (Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1931: 495 [1931]) [Native]

Growth Form: Climber; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 12-0244, 07-3466

Ziziphus indet

Collections: 18-2025, 21-1511, 23-6284

RHIZOPHORACEAE

Bruguiera cylindrica (L.) Blume (Enum. Pl. Javae 1: 91 [1827]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mangrove Forest; **Elevation:** 6 m asl; **Collections:** Edwards-1058, Edwards-1054

Carallia borneensis Oliv. (Hooker's Icon. Pl. 25: t. 2459 [1896]) [Native]

Local Name: Sawar Bubu (Br., Ib.); **Growth Form:** Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 32 – 63 m asl; **Collections:** SK-8, A.953, A.932, K.599

Carallia brachiata (Lour.) Merr. (Philipp. J. Sci. 15: 249 [1919]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.379, L.877, 13-5755 / 13-5757, 15-2779

Carallia indet

Collections: 01-3895

Gynotroches axillaris **Blume** (Bijdr. 219 [1825]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.166, A.685

Pellacalyx symphiodiscus **Stapf**. (Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1898: 224 [1898]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.650, 07-3473, 07-3461

Phyllacalyx **indet**

Collections: 14-0954, 10-4318

Rhizophora apiculata **Blume** (Enum. Pl. Javae 1: 91 [1827]) [Native]

Local Name: Bakau Minyak (Br.), **Growth Form:** Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Belait; **Habitat:** Disturbed Mangrove Forest, wet, muddy and silty sediments; **Elevation:** 6 – 8 m asl; **Collections:** Edwards-1056, AJ-10, Amy-19, JOR-2

Rhizophora mucronata **Lam.** (Encycl. 6: 189 [1804]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mangrove Forest; **Elevation:** 6 m asl; **Collections:** Edwards-1055

Rhizophoraceae **indet**

Collections: L.617

ROSACEAE

Prunus arborea (**Blume**) **Kalkman** (Blumea xiii. 90 [1965]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 10 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-096, A.781, B.608, K.1483, K.966, 11-5427, 12-1201

Prunus grisea (**Blume ex Müll.Berol.**) **Kalkman** (Blumea 13: 56. [1965]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 09-0389, 01-5353

Prunus **indet**

Collections: A.1375, K.638, K.260

Rubus moluccanus **L.** (Species plantarum, edition 1 Species plantarum, edition 1; [1753]) [Native]

Local Name: Akar emperingat (Ib.); **Growth Form:** Shrubs; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Secondary Forest; **Elevation:** N/A m asl; **Collections:** Edwards-1046, Amy-27

RUBIACEAE

Acranthera involucrata **Valetton** (Icon. Bogor. t. 393 [1914]) [Native]

Growth Form: Herb; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 111 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-055

Aidia borneensis **Ridsdale** (Blumea 41: 147 [1996]) [Native]
Growth Form: Shrub, Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Secondary Forest, Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 111 m asl; **Collections:** SD-01, JTP-604, 409

Aidia **indet**

Collections: 108/95, 02-1117, 06-5013, 17-5715

Canthium confertum **Korth.** (Ned. Kruidk. Arch. 2(2): 235 [1851]) [Native]

Growth Form: Herb; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.624, A.300, 04-2852

Canthium glabrum **Blume** (Catalogus 45 [1823]) [Native]

Growth Form: Herb; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 09-0275, 10-5083

Chassalia chartacea **Craib** (Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1931: 279 [1931]) [Native]

Growth Form: Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 111 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-030, LS-3

Chassalia **indet**

Collections: M.85

Diplospora malaccensis **Hook.f.** (Fl. Brit. India 3: 124 [1880]) [Native]

Growth Form: Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.1283, A.1075, L.690

Discospermum beccarianum (**King & Gamble**) **S.J.Ali & Robbr.** (Blumea 35: 300 [1991]) [Native]

Growth Form: Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 09-1336

Discospermum **indet**

Collections: 07-6143, 10-0919, 14-5735

Gaertnera vaginans (**DC.**) **Merr.** (J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. Spec. Nr.: 580 [1921]) [Native]

Growth Form: Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.643, A.1016, 04-5033, 24-2787

Gaertnera **indet**

Collections: CAH-066

Gardenia elata **Ridl.** (J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 79: 81 [1918]) [Native]

Growth Form: Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 10-5507, 18-2714

Gardenia pterocalyx **Val.** (Icon. Bogor. [Boerlage] 4: t. 339. [1912]) [Native]

Growth Form: Treelet; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 32 m asl; **Collections:** K.143, K.802

Gardenia tubifera Wall. (Fl. Ind. (Carey & Wallich ed.) 2: 562. [1824]) [Native]

Growth Form: Treelet; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.1096

Gardeniopsis longifolia Miq. (Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 4: 250 [1869]) [Native]

Growth Form: Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.851, 07-6025

Glynochthodes indet

Collections: M.82

Hypobathrum indet

Collections: A.402, A.175, A.603, A.974

Ixora brachyantha Merr. (Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 15: 287 [1929]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 111 – 744 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-018, CAH-256

Ixora brachyanthera Bremek. (Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg III, 14: 263 [1937]) [Native]

Growth Form: Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Secondary Forest, On a slope; **Elevation:** N/A m asl; **Collections:** Amy-11

Ixora caudata Bremek. (Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg III, 14: 237 [1937]) [Native]

Local Name: Usak Bila Pinggan (Dus.); **Growth Form:** Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** N/A; **Collections:** NAR-4

Ixora glomeruliflora Bremek. (Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg III, 14: 264 [1937]) [Native]

Growth Form: Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.587, 06-3443, 17-5399, 05-3676

Ixora javanica (Blume) DC. (Prodr. 4: 487 [1830]) [Native]

Growth Form: Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Open Area, Roadside; **Elevation:** 18 m asl; **Collections:** SNM-07

Ixora miquelii Bremek. (Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 37: 192 [1934]) [Native]

Growth Form: Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 01-1537, 01-1000

Ixora pyrantha Bremek. (Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg III, 14: 247 [1937]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Peat Swamp Forest, Keranga Forest, Secondary Forest; **Elevation:** N/A m asl; **Collections:** IZ-5, LS-7, RK-5

Ixora indet

Collections: JTP-600, 101/95, MET-07, 19-0642, 18-2712 / 18-2749, 13-4415, 16-6032

Lasianthus inaequalis Blume (Bijdr. 996 [1826]) [Native]
Growth Form: Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest;
Elevation: 744 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-053

Lasianthus robinsonii Ridl. (J. Fed. Malay States Mus. 4: 37 [1909]) [Native]
Growth Form: Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest;
Elevation: 180 m asl; **Collections:** 01-1228, 01-4922, 01-5948, 01-4044

Lasianthus indet
Collections: 102/95, 09-2621, 16-3441, 19-1738

Morinda lucida Benth. (Niger Fl. 406 [1849]) [Non-Native]
Growth Form: Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Secondary Forest, Sandy Brownish Soil; **Elevation:** 19 m asl; **Collections:** AMB-03

Mussaenda laxiflora Hutch. (Pl. Wilson. 3: 399 [1916]) [Native]
Local Name: Galap-galap (Ib.); **Growth Form:** Tree, Climber; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Secondary Forest, Disturbed Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** N/A m asl; **Collections:** IZ-6, GL-3

Myrioneuron indet
Collections: 105/95

Myrmeconauclea strigosa (Korth.) Merr. (Philipp. J. Sci. 17: 375 1920 publ. [1921]) [Native]
Growth Form: Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Bank of Sg Belalong, On Mud Banks; **Elevation:** 111 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-223, 110/95

Nauclea indet
Collections: 02-4322, 03-3938

Nauclea subdita (Korth.) Steud. (Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2, 2: 186 [1841]) [Native]
Growth Form: Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest;
Elevation: 180 m asl; **Collections:** 22-4843

Neonauclea artocarpoides Ridsdale (Blumea 34: 207 [1989]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest;
Elevation: 111 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-013, CAH-305

Neonauclea indet
Collections: 01-4068, 04-4736, 23-0841 / 23-0782 / 23-0786, 01-1897

Oldenlandia pinifolia (Wall. ex G.Don) Kuntze (Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 292 [1891]) [Native]
Growth Form: Herbs; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Beach Forest; **Elevation:** 4 m asl;
Collections: M.20

Oxyceros indet
Collections: M.17

Pavetta indet
Collections: 104/95

Porterandia anisophylla (Jack ex Roxb.) Ridl. (Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1939: 594 [1940]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.863

Porterandia catappifolia Ridl. (Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1939: 596 [1940]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 12-6305

Porterandia grandifolia Ridl. (Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1939: 595 [1940]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.1193, A.814, A.844

Porterandia pauciflora Ridl. (Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1939: 597 [1940]) [Native]

Local Name: Sulang-Sulang; **Growth Form:** Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** SK-3, A.611

Praravinia borneensis (Merr.) Bremek. (Recueil Trav. Bot. Néerl. 37: 252 [1940]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 22-0011

Praravinia coriacea Bremek. (Recueil Trav. Bot. Néerl. 37: 265 [1940]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 111 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-04

Praravinia indet

Collections: 22-0705

Prismatomeris beccariana (Baill. ex K.Schum.) J.T.Johanss. (Opera Bot. 94: 57 [1987]) [Native]

Growth Form: Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 01-1718

Prismatomeris indet

Collections: AND-16, 10-5261, 13-3166

Psychotria agamae Merr. (Philipp. J. Sci. 21: 533 [1922]) [Native]

Growth Form: Creeper; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Disturbed Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 42 – 66 m asl; **Collections:** BON-10, JEFF-2

Psychotria indet

Collections: CAH-063, CAH-090, RAE-10, A-3, 03-1893, 16-2907, 10-3448, 08-4264, 02-4140, 11-3379

Psydrax indet

Collections: A.1207, 05-1066, B.48, B.746, B.1302, K.640, K.1192, K.1328, A.1309, 19-2417, 12-0412, 14-0874, KAS-387

Rennellia elliptica Korth (Ned. Kruidk. Arch. 2(2): 257 [1851]) [Native]

Growth Form: Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 111 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-071, 15-1064, 02-4798, 12-1524

Rothmannia kuchingensis (W.W.Sm.) K.M.Wong (Malayan Nat. J. 41(2-3): 270 [1987]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.174, A.1232, A.49, A.399, A.133

Rothmannia indet

Collections: B.391, K.1058, K.745

Saprosma indet

Collections: 02-2727, 05-4634, 08-3541, 08-3536

Tarenna adpressa (King) Merr. (Philipp. J. Sci. 17: 472 1920 publ. [1921]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** N/A m asl; **Collections:** 23, 24

Tarenna arborescens Ridl. (J. Bot. 72: 271 [1934]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 111 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-081, CAH-118

Tarenna cumingiana (S.Vidal) Elmer (Leafl. Philipp. Bot. 5: 1898 [1913]) [Native]

Local Name: Dayab (Dus.); **Growth Form:** Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** N/A m asl; **Collections:** FWD-0004

Tarenna fragrans (Blume) Koord. & Valetton (Meded. Lands Plantentuin 59: 77 [1902]) [Native]

Local Name: Tunjok langit (Br.), Geransar Bukit (Ib.); **Growth Form:** Tree, Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Disturbed Peat Swamp Forest; **Elevation:** N/A m asl; **Collections:** LS-5

Tarenna mollis (Wall. ex Hook.f.) B.L.Rob. (Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 45: 405 [1910]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 12-5166

Tarenna sumatrensis (Roth) Bremek. (Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 37: 206 [1934]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Secondary Forest behind Mangrove Forest, Mangrove Forest; **Elevation:** N/A m asl; **Collections:** HHA-8, JOR-12

Tarenna indet

Collections: M.84, 05-1015, 18-0847 / 18-0848

Timonius borneensis Valetton (Bull. Dép. Agric. Indes Néerl. 26: 48 [1909]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 07-4693 / 07-4698

Timonius eskerianus W.W.Sm. (Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 8: 327 [1915]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.1094, A.680

Timonius flavescens (Jacq.) Baker (Fl. Mauritius 144 [1877]) [Native]

Local Name: Kelamuduk (Ib.), Medang Suid (Br.), Rantap Hitam, Rantap (Tut.), Tinjau Belukar; **Growth Form:** Tree, Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Belait-Tutong; **Habitat:** Secondary Forest, Keranga Forest, Peat Swamp Forest; **Elevation:** 25 – 31 m asl; **Collections:** DIBS-08, HMSA-8, H-13, 413, 6, H-1

Timonius indet

Collections: M.83, A.400, A.97, L.430, K.164, L.155, A.1333, A.393

Uncaria calophylla Blume ex. Korth. (Verh. Nat. Gesch. Ned. Bezitt., Bot. 170 [1842]) [Native]

Local Name: Enkalait Sedi (Ib.); **Growth Form:** Climber; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** N/A; **Collections:** RK-14

Uncaria lanosa Wall. (Fl. Ind. 2: 131 [1824]) [Native]

Growth Form: Woody Vines; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Secondary Forest; **Elevation:** 31 m asl; **Collections:** HT-10

Uncaria indet

Collections: CAH-048, NUR-5, IZ-7, 17, 18

Urophyllum arboreum (Reinw. ex Blume) Korth. (Ned. Kruidk. Arch. 2(2): 194 [1851]) [Native]

Local Name: Pembalas (Tut.); **Growth Form:** Tree, Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Secondary Forest on a slope near river, Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 111 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-023, CAH-227, Amy-9, SK-13

Urophyllum congestiflorum Ridl. (J. Bot. 70: 224 [1932]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 03-3793

Urophyllum hirsutum (Wight) Hook.f. (Fl. Brit. India 3: 98 [1880]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree, Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.442

Urophyllum nigricans Wernham (J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 42: 92 [1914]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 111 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-281

Urophyllum paniculatum Ridl. (J. Bot. 70: 223 [1932]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 111 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-012

Urophyllum woodii Merr. (Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 15: 281 [1929]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.506, 08-1370

Urophyllum indet

Collections: CAH-076, CAH-295, CAH-296, 04-5253, A.355, 15-4627, 16-2696, 24-5199, 13-3424, 16-2294, 15-0002, 16-1656, L.625, 12-0054, A.1109, 04-2652, A.1087, A.1319, L.993, 06-4436, 20-3532, 22-2792, 13-6422, 11-3433, 01-0095, 01-1000, 22-0849, 11-0927, 07-0661, 18-3231

Rubiaceae indet

Collections: Samhan Nyawa, 04-1047, 08-0315, 03-5598, 22-2521, 09-0936, 14-1542, 15-2754, 13-0183, 14-2119, 24-4410, 09-0421

RUTACEAE

***Glycosmis macrantha* Merr.** (Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 15: 114 [1929]) [Native]

Growth Form: Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 08-0608, 02-4894

***Glycosmis superba* B.C.Stone** (Fed. Mus. J. 23: 95 [1978]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree, Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 23-4528, 12-0144, 19-0113

***Maclurodendron porteri* (Hook.f.) T.G. Hartle** (Gard. Bull. Singapore 35: 4 [1982]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 04-1659, 06-0042

***Melicope glabra* (Blume) T.G. Hartley** (Sandakania 4: 60 [1994]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.1006, L.744, 11-4245 / 11-4248, 09-0564, 23-6005

***Melicope latifolia* (DC.) T.G. Hartley** (Sandakania 4: 72 [1994]) [Native]

Local Name: Merpau (Mal.), Serang (Ib.), Langan (Bel.); **Growth Form:** Tree, Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Peat Swamp Forest; **Elevation:** N/A m asl; **Collections:** LS-10

***Melicope lunu-ankenda* (Gaertn) T.G. Hartley** (Sandakania 4: 61 [1994]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 20-5234, 08-0199

***Micromelum minutum* (Forst.) Wight & Arn.** (Prodr. Fl. Ind. Orient. 448 [1834]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree, Shrubs; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.1045, A.309, L.992

***Murraya koenigii* (L.) Spreng.** (Syst. Veg. 2: 315 [1817]) [Native?]

Local Name: Daun Kari / Kari Kaling (Br.); **Growth Form:** Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Disturbed Open Area; **Elevation:** N/A m asl; **Collections:** SD-09

***Tetractomia tetrandra* (Roxb.) Merr.** (J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 76: 87 [1917]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 10 – 32 m asl; **Collections:** B.574, B.370, K.216

SABIACEAE

Meliosma pinnata (Roxb.) Maxim. (Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 12: 64 [1868]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 16-0666, 20-1111

Meliosma sumatrana (Jack) Walp. (Ann. Bot. Syst. 1: 135 [1848]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-114, A.713, A.1123, 07-0441, 10-1653, 17-0370, 14-0834/14-0835, 08-0837

Meliosma indet

Collections: 11-0494, 07-5717, 22-5427

SALICACEAE

Casearia elliptifolia Merr. (Philipp. J. Sci., C 11: 92 [1916]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** N/A m asl; **Collections:** CP-230

Casearia grewifolia Vent. (Choix Pl. t. 48 [1808]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.830, 17-6509, 24-0016

Casearia tuberculata Blume (Mus. Bot. 1: 254 [1851]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.1306, A.1307

Casearia indet

Collections: LS-11, CP-261, CP-332, CP-34

Flacourtia rukam Zoll. & Moritzi (Syst. Verz. Java 33 [1846]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.1359, 11-4928, 01-5208, 12-1483

Flacourtia indet

Collections: CAH-153

Homalium longifolium Benth. (J. Proc. Linn. Soc., Bot. 4: 35 [1860]) [Native?]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 01-6005

Homalium moultonii Merr. (Philipp. J. Sci., C 11: 97 [1916]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 10 m asl; **Collections:** B.75, B.35, B.1065

Homalium indet

Collections: 25-0035, 14-0756

Osmelia maingayi King (J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 67: 19 [1898]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest;
Elevation: 180 m asl; **Collections:** 01-2516, 07-5696

Osmelia phillipina (Turcz.) Benth. (J. Linn. Soc. Bot. 5 [1861]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree, Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.1415, L.837, 11-5257, 18-1112

Salicaceae indet
Collections: L.843

SANTALACEAE

Dendrotrophe buxifolia (Blume) Miq. (Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(1): 781 [1856]) [Native]
Growth Form: Shrubs, Woody vines; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest;
Elevation: 25 m asl; **Collections:** KAH-10

Dendrotrophe varians (Blume) Miq. (Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(1): 780 [1856]) [Native]
Growth Form: N/A; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Beach Forest; **Elevation:** 4 m asl;
Collections: M.65

Scleropyrum pentandrum (Dennst.) Mabb. (Taxon 26: 533 [1977]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Keranga Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 32 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** K.10, 23-4903, 12-2993, 12-3921

Viscum articulatum Burm.f. (Fl. Indica 311 [1768]) [Native]
Growth Form: Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Secondary Forest; **Elevation:** N/A m asl; **Collections:** Edwards-1048

SAPINDACEAE

Allophylus cobbe (L.) Raeusch. (Nomencl. Bot. ed. 3: 108 [1797]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Secondary Forest, Open Area on Small Island, Common on the slopes of the island and at forest edge; **Elevation:** 0 – 111 m asl; **Collections:** Punyit-9, CAH-330, FZH-05

Dimocarpus longan Lour (Fl. Cochinch. 233 [1790]) [Native]
Local Name: Longan; **Growth Form:** Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 02-5513, 02-5505, 19-1699

Dimocarpus indet
Collections: L.799

Glenniea thorelii (Pierre) Leenh. (Blumea 22: 412 [1974]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest;
Elevation: 180 m asl; **Collections:** 23-4 150, 06-4229

Guioa bijuga (Hiern) Radlk. (Actes Congr. Int. Bot. Amst. reimpr.: 38 [1879]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Beach Forest; **Elevation:** 4 m asl;
Collections: M.46

Guioa indet
Collections: CP-486

Lepisanthes fruticosa (Roxb.) Leenh (Blumea xvii: 76 [1969]) [Native]
Local Name: Jejuluk (Dus.), Jenjuluk; **Growth Form:** Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Secondary Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl;
Collections: IZ-8, 05-3074, 05-0738, KL2, NAR-2

Lepisanthes tetraphylla (Vahl) Radlk. (Sitzungsber. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. München 8: 276 [1878]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest;
Elevation: 180 m asl; **Collections:** 11-1368, 03-3290

Lepisanthes indet
Collections: A.783, 07-0149, 10-5137, 11-3042, 06-4075, 19-0628, 22-4555, 15-0355, 09-0381, 07-6164, 16-1748, 15-0783, 12-1718, 25-6475

Nephelium cuspidatum Blume (Rumphia 3: 110 1847 publ. [1849]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest;
Elevation: 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.1481, A.1133, 07-6224, 12-1765, 07-2126, 10-0519, CP-772

Nephelium lappaceum L. (Mant. Pl. 125 [1767]) [Native]
Local Name: Rambutan Hutan; **Growth Form:** Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong;
Habitat: Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Keranga Forest, Submontane Forest; **Elevation:** 10 – 63 m asl;
Collections: A.1081, A.1462, B.222, B.683, B.916, B.1154, CP-1270

Nephelium maingayi Hiern. In Hook.f. (Fl. Brit. India 1: 688 [1875]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 10 – 32 m asl; **Collections:** B.367, B.459, B.568, K.501

Nephelium meduseum Leenh. (Blumea 31: 409 [1986]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest;
Elevation: 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.102, A.663, A.1477, A.1390, A.1322, A.1328, 01-0055, 10-0180

Nephelium melanomiscum Radlk. (Actes Congr. Int. Bot. Amst. 1877: 225 [1879]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.342

Nephelium subfalcatum Radlk. (Rec. Bot. Surv. India 3: 353 [1907]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest;
Elevation: 63 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.1101, A.1010, 11-1964, 11-2958, 24-3311

Nephelium uncinatum Radlk. ex Leenh. (Blumea 31: 421 [1986]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Secondary Forest; **Elevation:** 8 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.1110, L.708, 07-0518, 06-1955, CP-429, Samhan Nyawa

Nephelium indet

Collections: FWD-0005, 09-1258, 05-1828, 17-6164, 04-1783, 20-2544, 18-0180, 07-5710, 02-1568, 02-1848, 20-4396, 24-2159, 10-0520 CP-20, CP-395, CP-973, CP-20, CP-188

Paranephelium xestophyllum Miq. (Fl. Ned. Ind., Eerste Bijv. 509 [1861]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree, Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 19-6187, 09-0333, 02-1554, 01-2295

Pometia pinnata J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. (Char. Gen. Pl. 55 [1775]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.446, L.876, 12-0653, 11-0137

Xerospermum laevigatum Radlk. (Sitzungsber. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. München 8: 305 (1878) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree, Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 10 – 63 m asl; **Collections:** B.1354, B.513, B.992, B.884, B.641, K.322, A.1505, A.542

Xerospermum noronhianum Blume (Rumphia 3: 100 1847 publ. [1849]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Submontane Forest; **Elevation:** 180 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.128, L.65, 01-0400, 02-0918, CP-1104, CP-1205, CP-1280, CP-1073, CP-1280, CP-1108, CP-1135, CP-1052, CP-1121

Sapindaceae indet

Collections: 19-4278, 01-5682, 25-5120, CP-252, CP-847, CP-272

SAPOTACEAE

Isonandra lanceolata Wight (Icon. Pl. Ind. Orient. t. 359 [1840]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree, Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 10 m asl; **Collections:** B.159, B.751, B.765, B.1253, B.1195, B.1196

Madhuca curtisii (King & Gamble) Ridl. (Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 319 [1925]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Disturbed Peat Swamp Forest, Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 7 – 40 m asl; **Collections:** fru-77, fru-75, B.455, B.593, B.619, B.614

Madhuca elmeri Merr. ex H.J.Lam (Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg III, 8: 460 [1927]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.1202, A.1166

Madhuca glabrescens H.J.Lam (Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg III, 7: 180 [1925]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 12-2425, 09-3203

Madhuca kingiana (Brace ex King & Gamble) H.J.Lam (Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg III, 7: 159 [1925]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.896, L.566, 11-3762, 01-0525, 05-1833

Madhuca kuchingensis Yii & P.Chai (Gard. Bull. Singapore 53: 344 [2001]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.696, L.499, 02-0490, 02-0429

Madhuca pallida (Burck) Baehni (Boissiera 11: 36 [1965]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 32 m asl; **Collections:** K.561, K.23

Madhuca sandakanensis P.Royen (Blumea 10: 71 [1960]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.857, A.1046, L.216

Madhuca indet

Collections: 04-1052, 25-1791, 18-2338, 17-2244, 25-0248, 24-0884, 02-4409, 16-0471, 12-4544, 06-5373, 08-1357, CP-1316, CP-872, CP-593, CP-544, CP-564, CP-829, CP-869, CP-141, CP-322, CP-348

Palaquium calophyllum (Teijsm. & Binn.) Pierre ex Burck (Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg 5: 28 [1885]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 05-0272, 20-0978

Palaquium dasyphyllum Pierre ex Dubard (Bull. Soc. Bot. France 56(16): 8 [1909]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 13-3814, 16-5340

Palaquium elegans Griffioen & H.J.Lam (Blumea 10: 465 [1960]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 01-2715, 20-4910, 22-0191

Palaquium gutta (Hook.) Baill. (Traite Bot. Méd. Phan. 2(add.): 1500, 1313-1314 [1884]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** B.624, B.566, L.806, 07-4845, 05-2989, 13-3352, 25-0141, 09-1826

Palaquium leiocarpum Boerl. & koord. (Bull. Inst. Bot. Buitenzorg 5: 24 [1900]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.1311, A.68, A.249

Palaquium pseudocuneatum H.J.Lam (Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg III, 8: 391 [1927]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 32 m asl; **Collections:** K.493, K.1493

Palaquium ridleyi King & Gamble (J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 74(2): 196 [1906]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 10 – 32 m asl; **Collections:** B.719, B.1239, B.346, K.1052, K.150

Palaquium rivulare H.J.Lam (Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg III, 8: 403 [1927]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 4-2820, 25-2271

Palaquium rostratum (Miq.) Burck (Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg 5: 39 [1885]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.1029, L.746

Palaquium rufolanigerum P.Royen (Blumea 10: 580 [1960]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.771, A.362

Palaquium sericeum H.J.Lam (Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg III, 7: 53 [1925]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-197, CAH-169, CAH-243

Palaquium walsurifolium Pierre ex Dubard (Bull. Soc. Bot. France 56(16): 22 [1909]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 01-2094, 08-6363, 10-2242, 08-2376, 02-1021, 04-3530

Palaquium indet

Collections: JTP-603, CAH-321, CAH-291, CP-288, CP-100, CP-135, CP-148, CP-112, CP-528, CP-557

Payena endertii H.J.Lam (Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg III, 7: 144 [1925]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.467, A.785, A.527, A.968

Payena ferruginea J.T.Pereira (Kew Bull. 52: 905 [1997]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 08-3890, 08-4650, 05-2124, 09-3794

Payena obscura Burck (Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg 5: 60 [1885]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 10 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** B.334, B.518, L.351, K.373

Payena indet

Collections: CAH-208, CAH-159, CAH-176, CAH-173, CAH-306, CAH-292, CAH-300, CP-1362, CP-1351, CP-854, CP-389, CP-908

Planchonella maingayi (C.B.Clarke) P.Royen (Blumea 8: 413 [1957]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.230, A.228, A.105

Planchonella obovata (R.Br.) Pierre (Not. Bot. 35 [1890]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Belait; **Habitat:** Mangrove Forest, Beach Forest, Open Area, Small Island; **Elevation:** 0 – 6 m asl; **Collections:** Punyit-15, Edwards-1053, M.22

Pouteria malaccensis (C.B.Clarke) Baehni (Candollea 9: 302 [1942]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 17-3074, 23-3296, 20-2759, 07-1284

SIMAROUBACEAE

Eurycoma longifolia Jack (Malayan Misc. 2(7): 45 [1822]) [Native]

Local Name: Tongkat Ali; **Growth Form:** Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 10 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** A.153, A.1347, B.501, K.299, 03-3022, 22-3315, 06-0943

Quassia borneensis Noot. (Fl. Males. 4: 203 [1963]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.1378, A.1397, L.807

Quassia indica (Gaertn.) Noot. (Blumea 11: 517 [1963]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mangrove Forest moving towards Peat Swamp Forest; **Elevation:** N/A m asl; **Collections:** KAS-373

SMILACACEAE

Smilax indet

Collections: M.58

SOLANACEAE

Solanum torvum Sw. (Prodr. 47 [1788]) [Non-Native]

Local Name: Tarong Pipit, Tarong Cit (Ib.), Tarong Iowow (Dus.); **Growth Form:** Shrubs; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Belait; **Habitat:** Disturbed Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Secondary Forest, Keranga Forest alongside road; **Elevation:** N/A m asl; **Collections:** HR-1, 412

STAPHYLEACEAE

Turpinia sphaerocarpa Hassk. (Flora 25(2 Beibl.): 42 [1842]) [Native]

Growth Form: Subcanopy Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.790

STEMONURACEAE

Gomphandra quadrifida (Blume) Sleumer (Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 238 [1940]) [Native]

Growth Form: Shrub, Treelet; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 04-1589, 02-3319, 09-1162, 01-5969

Stemonurus grandifolius Becc. (Malesia 1: 114 [1877]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 32 m asl; **Collections:** K.668, K.219

Stemonurus malaccensis (Mast.) Sleumer (Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 243 [1940]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 32 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.990, K.566, K.384, K.977, 17-6162, 02-0135, 13-4258, 14-3813, 22-1819

Stemonurus secundiflorus Blume (Bijdr. 649 [1826]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.59, A.1474

Stemonurus umbellatus Becc. (Malesia 1: 115 [1877]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** 10 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** K.975, B.355, B.184, B.1123, 13-4643, 13-3107

SYMPLOCACEAE

Symplocos celastriifolia Griff. ex C.B. Clarke (Fl. Brit. India 3: 575 [1882]) [Native]

Growth Form: Shrub, Treelet; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Disturbed Secondary Forest; **Elevation:** 100 m asl; **Collections:** NAA-10

Symplocos costatifructa Noot. (Blumea 31: 277 [1986]) [Native]

Growth Form: Understorey Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 05-0214, 20-2244, 25-1853, 06-2682, 02-1185

Symplocos crassipes C.B. Clarke (Fl. Brit. India 3: 580 [1882]) [Native]

Growth Form: Shrub, Treelet; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.819, A.1382, A.704, 12-2699, 07-3825, 01-0629, 02-4450

Symplocos henschelli (Moritzi) Benth. Ex C.B. Clarke (Fl. Brit. India 3(9): 588 (1882) [Native]

Growth Form: Shrub, Treelet; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 13-0770, 02-4661

Symplocos polyandra (Blanco) Brand (Pflanzenr. IV, 242: 36 [1901]) [Native]

Local Name: Merbujok (Ib.), Manas-Manas (Dus.); **Growth Form:** Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest; **Elevation:** N/A m asl; **Collections:** A-1

Symplocos indet

Collections: 22-5679, 03-5562, L.181, 07-1424, 10-5253, 06-0485, 01-5419, 01-4659, 16-0988, 15-6143, 21-4926/21-4928

TETRAMELACEAE

Octomeles sumatrana Miq. (Fl. Ned. Ind., Eerste Bijv. 2: 336. 1861 [Jun 1861]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest;
Elevation: N/A; **Collections:** 22-0047/22-0077, 22-0082, 22-0116

THEACEAE

Gordonia indet
Collections: SK-5

THYMELAEACEAE

Amyxa pluricornis (Radlk.) Domke (Biblioth. Bot. 111: 117 [1934]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.551, A.1404

Aquilaria beccariana Tiegh (Bull. Soc. Bot. France 40: 77 [1893]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest;
Elevation: 180 m asl; **Collections:** 15-2409, 17-0328

Aquilaria malaccensis Lam. (Encycl. 1(1): 49 [1783]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.269

Aquilaria microcarpa Baill. (Adansonia 11: 304 [1875]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest;
Elevation: 180 m asl; **Collections:** 14-1627, 07-3274, 01-6191

Gonystylus affinis Radlk. (Sitzungsber. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. München 16: 329 [1886]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest, Primary Forest;
Elevation: 32 m asl; **Collections:** K.477, K.490

Gonystylus calophylloides Airy Shaw (Kew Bull. 17: 448 [1964]) [Native]
Growth Form: Treelet; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest;
Elevation: 111 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-237, CAH-302

Gonystylus calophyllus Gilg. (Nat. Pflanzenfam. Nachtr. 1: 232 [1897]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.199, A.847, A.1341

Gonystylus forbesii Gilg. (Nat. Pflanzenfam. Nachtr. 1: 232 [1897]) [Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Keranga Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 32 m asl; **Collections:** K.199, CP-470

Gonystylus lucidulus Airy Shaw (Kew Bull. 17: 447 [1964]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 63 m asl; **Collections:** A.56, A.1457

Gonystylus spectabilis Airy Shaw (Kew Bull. 23: 269 [1969]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 02-1179, 06-1484, 04-0852, 05-1400, 24-3672, 05-0810

Gonystylus velutinus Airy Shaw (Kew Bull. 5: 140 [1950]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Belait-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Primary Forest; **Elevation:** 63 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** A.734, A.1354, L.827

Gonystylus indet

Collections: JTP-607, 11-0445, 17-1195, 09-5036, 12-0963, 08-1632, 10-1049, 21-4807, 02-2616, 18-1800

Wikstroemia androsaemifolia Decne. (Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., sér. 2, 20: 50 [1843]) [Native]

Growth Form: Shrubs; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Steep slope; **Elevation:** N/A m asl; **Collections:** SH-2

TORRICELLIACEAE

Aralidium pinnatifidum (Jungb. & de Vriese) Miq. (Fl. Ned. Ind. 1(1): 763 [1855]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 m asl; **Collections:** 23-5089, 20-0198

TRIGONIACEAE

Trigonistrum hypoleuceum Miq. (Fl. Ned. Ind., Eerste Bijv. 395 [1861]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 180 – 334 m asl; **Collections:** L.12, 02-0141, 12-0002, 02-0214, 23-0775

URTICACEAE

Leucosyke capitellata Wedd. (Prodr. [A. P. de Candolle] 16(1): 235 (27). 1869 [mid Nov (1869)] [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** N/A; **Collections:** 07-5822

Poikilospermum microstachys (Barg.-Petr.) Merr. (Contr. Arnold Arbor. 8: 50 [1934]) [Native]

Local Name: Entaban (Ib.), Detol (Dus.); **Growth Form:** Climber; **Location:** Brunei-Belait; **Habitat:** Peat Swamp Forest; **Elevation:** N/A m asl; **Collections:** HR-16, H-12

Poikilospermum oblongifolium (Barg.-Petr.) Merr. (Contr. Arnold Arbor. 7: 51 [1934]) [Native]

Local Name: Entaban (Ib.), Engolol (Dus.); **Growth Form:** Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Open Area, Forest edge near roadside; **Elevation:** N/A m asl; **Collections:** Nar-8

Poikilospermum indet
Collections: CAH-326

VERBENACEAE

Stachytarpheta indica (L.) Vahl (Enum. Pl. Obs. 1: 206 [1804]) [Non-Native]
Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Beach Forest; **Elevation:** 4 m asl;
Collections: M.37

Stachytarpheta urticifolia (Salisb.) Sims (Bot. Mag. 43: t. 1848 [1816]) [Native?]
Local Name: Usak Pukul Lima (Dus.); **Growth Form:** Herbs, Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Tutong; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest, Edge of disturbed lowland Secondary Forest; **Elevation:** 64 m asl; **Collections:** JEFF-5, AIS-4, NUR-18, UM10

VIOLACEAE

Rinorea congesta Forman (Checkl. Fl. Pl. Gymnosperms Brunei Darussalam (M.J.E. Coode et al.) 440. [1996]) [Native]
Growth Form: Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** N/A; **Collections:** 19-0099

Rinorea longiracemosa (Kurz) W. G. Craib (Fl. Siam. Enum. 1: 90 [1925]) [Native]
Growth Form: Shrub; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 111 – 180 m asl; **Collections:** CAH-130, 02-2612, 07-5646, 19-0077, 06-5305

Rinorea indet
Collections: 06-0291, 02-0365

VITACEAE

Cissus hastata Miq. (Fl. Ned. Ind., Eerste Bijv. 517 [1861]) [Native]
Growth Form: Climber; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Tutong; **Habitat:** Beach Forest, Disturbed Peat Swamp Forest; **Elevation:** 4 m asl; **Collections:** M.34, LS-6

Leea indica (Burm. f.) Merr. (Philipp. J. Sci. 14(2): 245 [1919]) [Native]
Local Name: Mali-mali (Br.), Kamburi (Dus.), Kemali (Ib.); **Growth Form:** Shrubs; **Location:** Brunei-Muara; **Habitat:** Secondary Forest, Leached Sandy Clays; **Elevation:** 31 – 100 m asl; **Collections:** HT-6, NAA-6

Tetrastigma pedunculare (Wall. ex Lawson) Planch. (Monogr. Phan. 5: 438 [1887]) [Native]
Growth Form: Lianas, Climber; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 111 m asl; **Collections:** N/A

Vitaceae indet
Collections: Amy-22

XYRIDACEAE

Xyris indet

Collections: M.72

ZINGIBERACEAE

Alpinia aquatica (Retz.) Roscoe (Trans. Linn. Soc. London 8: 346 [1807]) [Native]

Local Name: Koronyet, Layo entalun (Dus.); **Growth Form:** Shrubs, Herb; **Location:** Brunei-Muara-Belait; **Habitat:** Disturbed Keranga Forest, Coastal Heath Swamp, Secondary Forest, Open Area, Loamy soil in full sun; **Elevation:** 8 – 9 m asl; **Collections:** M.8, sn., SH-7, RK-9

Alpinia galanga (L.) Willd. (Sp. Pl. 1: 12 [1797]) [Native?]

Local Name: Kunyit (Malay); **Growth Form:** Herb; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** 111 m asl; **Collections:** Siti Khadizah, O.

Elettariopsis kerbyi R.M.Sm. (Edinburgh J. Bot. 47: 371 [1990]) [Native]

Growth Form: Tree; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest; **Elevation:** N/A m asl; **Collections:** 28

Etilingera coccinea (Blume) S.Sakai & Nagam (Edinburgh J. Bot. 60: 190 [2003]) [Native]

Local Name: Tubu nanug (Kelabits), Tepus (Ib.); **Growth Form:** Herb; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Riverine habitat; **Elevation:** 112 m asl; **Collections:** SUD-02

Etilingera firmbriobracteata (K.Schum.) R.M.Sm. (Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 43: 245 [1986]) [Native]

Local Name: Tukung (Kelabits)/ Layun (Ib.); **Growth Form:** Herb; **Location:** Brunei-Temburong; **Habitat:** Mixed Dipterocarp Forest, Riverine habitat; **Elevation:** 112 m asl; **Collections:** SUD-01

Etilingera nasuta (K.Schum.) R.M.Sm. (Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 43: 248 [1986]) [Native]

Growth Form: Herb; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong; **Habitat:** Keranga Forest, Secondary Forest; **Elevation:** N/A m asl; **Collections:** HR-8, JOR-9

Etilingera indet

Collections: HR-15, H-21

Globba brachyanthera K.Schum. (Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 27: 329 [1899]) [Native]

Local Name: Layoh Lamatai (Dus.); **Growth Form:** Herbs; **Location:** Brunei-Tutong; **Habitat:** Primary Peat Swamp Forest; **Elevation:** N/A m asl; **Collections:** JOR-10